

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

- A. B. C. mediation, 2590.
 Abandoned towns, in Iowa, 1425. *See also* Ghost towns.
 ABBATT, WILLIAM, 3196, 3344.
 ABBOT, MRS. J. H., 1496.
 ABBOTT, M. E., 3678.
 — N. C., 1577.
 Abbott family, 2284.
 Abenakis, 3536.
 ABERNETHY, T. P., 1164.
 Abolitionist, a Hoosier, 1031; an East Tennessee, 1744.
 Abolitionist document, 1033.
 Aboriginal America: antiquities, 175-275; discovery and exploration, Indians, 276-347; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 348-449.
 Aboriginal American history, research in, 109.
 ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 2819, 2820.
 Absolutism, 2719, 2720.
 Academy of science, Iowa, 1432.
 Academy of sciences, French, at Richmond, Va., 1797.
 Acadia, Canadian soldier in, 663; missionary, 3544; two traitors of, 3561.
 Acadians, 3669; Canadian policy toward, in 1751, 3535.
 ACKERMANN, G. W., 2123.
 ADAMI, G. C., 300.
 Adams, Abigail, 1855.
 ADAMS, B. V., 1051.
 Adams, C. C., 1856.
 ADAMS, E. D., 587.
 — E. H., 2035.
 — GRACE, 3250.
 — J. D., 1052.
 — J. T., 678, 626, 1855.
 Adams, John, 924, 1857-1860, 2688.
 ADAMS, R. G., 57, 774, 843, 2208, 3023.
 — ROGER, 3481.
 — S. B., 2152.
 Adams family, 1852.
 ADDINGTON, H. M., 2285.
 Addington family, 2285.
 ADDISON, T. G., 3951.
 Adet, P. A., 3428.
 ADLER, CYRUS, 2085.
 Admiral in the Continental navy, 2027.
 Admiralty, British: jurisdiction in the 17th century, 638.
 Admiralty, British High court of, record of litigation, 1638-1645, 760; High court of, of Scotland, records of, 86.
 Admiralty board, British, as factor in colonial administration, 641.
 Adobe bricks, 2810.
 Adolphustown, Ont., 3702.
 Adoncourt, E. Le Moyne d', 3536.
 Africa, international efforts to extirpate slavery in, 2612.
 African slave trade, 2651, 4021. *See also* Slave trade.
 African slaves for Louisiana, 1718, 807.
 Agamenticus, Me., 1481.
 Agent, Canadian, in England, 3595.
 Agnese, Battista, 65.
 Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi Valley, 989.
 Agricultural: missions, 3048; newspapers, 11; societies of upper Canada, 327.
 Agricultural college, Connecticut, 3233.
 Agricultural experiment station, South Carolina, 2798.
 Agriculture, 2796-2818; George Washington and, 2177; in California, 2091; of the Mayas, 411. *See also* Agrarian discontent, Farmers, Harvesting machinery, and Plants.
 Aguada, 369.
 AGUADO, PEDRO DE, 4038.
 AHFELD, FR., 348.
 "Ahpeabtone", Indian chief, 323.
 AIKIN, CHARLES, 2764.
 Ailly, Pierre d', 457, 458, 464, 489, 508.
 Air law, 2733.
 Airplanes, naval, 2567.
 Airship, first, 3414.
 AITCHISON, C. B., 2872.
 AITKEN, BARBARA, 276.
 ATTON, A. S., 655, 656, 2208, 3818.
 Akron, Colo., 1310.
 Alabama, 1221, 1222; Catholic college in, 3215; in the fifties, 1221; repudiated debts of, 1078.
 Alabama, University of, 3197.
 Alamo, 1764.
 Alamosa, Colo., 1308.
 Alaska, 1223-1227; Eskimos of, 1226. *See also* Klondike gold rush.
 Alaskan boundary arbitration, 1903, 2586.
 Alberta, Can., 3750.
 ALBION, R. G., 1600.
 Albion college, 3225.
 ALBREE, JOHN, 1000.
 ALCAZAR MOLINA, CAYETANO, 3819.
 Alcott, Bronson, 3324-3326.
 ALESSIO ROBLES, VIRO, 3836.
 ALEXANDER, M. H. T., 3732.
 — ROBERT, 1142.
 — THOMAS, 2163.
 Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 505, 506.
 Alexandria, Va., 1810.
 ALVARO, R. J., 3873.
 Algonkians: culture, 345; sites in Pennsylvania, 199
 wampum, 196.

- ALLABEN, W. G.**, 844-846.
ALLAN, Mrs. T. C., 1760.
Allason, William, 780.
Allegheny, Pa., 1953.
ALLEN, C. E., 1480.
 — **C. M.**, 3198.
 — **E. T.**, 3466.
 — **EDWARD W.**, 523.
 — **ERIC W.**, 3024.
 — **F. H.**, 3285.
 — **F. L.**, 1156.
 — **J. W.**, 835.
 — **JAMES W.**, 2412.
 — **M. P.**, 3837.
 — **W. S. G.**, 1093.
Allen county Fort Wayne historical society, 1393.
Allen (S. and M.) lottery, 2922.
ALLISON, W. H., 19.
 — **W. H. H.**, 1972.
ALMACE, J. C., 587.
Almagro, Adelantado, 3830.
ALTMAN, J. E., 147.
ALTOLAQUIRE Y DUVALE, ÁNGEL DE, 3833, 3830.
Alton, Ill., 3125.
ALTSEHLER, BRENT, 1444.
Alvarado, Pedro de, 3831.
ÁLVAREZ DE SOTOMAYOR, José, 3792.
ALVES, E. E., 175.
Ambassador to France, 1914-1919, 2650.
Ambassadors. *See* Diplomatic agents.
AMBLER, J. J., 3199.
AMELUNXEN, C. P., 3953.
America, discovery of, see Discovery of America;
 naming of, 477; pre-Columbian discovery of, 503.
America in general, aboriginal America, 175-449;
 antiquities, 175-275.
American association of university women, 3235.
American Catholic historical association, 97.
American expeditionary force, world war, 1135, 1149,
 1153, 1140; commander of, 2108.
American fur company, 1539.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 1.
American historical association, "Annual report,"
 1930, 98; conference on business history, 1930, 2842;
 45th annual meeting, 98, 103.
American influence in Hawaii, 1826-1887, 1363;
 1842, 1371.
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 2.
American library association, 2937.
Americana, early, 5, 15, 33, 43, 58, French, 38.
Americanisms, 2948, 3295.
Americanists. *See* International congress of amer-
 icanists.
AMES, H. V., 1938.
Ames, J. B., 2718.
AMES, NATHANIEL, diary of, 1758-1842, 990.
 — **S. M.**, 1782.
 — **W. S.**, 2339.
Ames family, 2339.
AMHERST, J. A., 1st baron, 657.
Amherst's campaign, 1758-1763, 657, 664.
Amherst county, Va., 1818.
AMORE, BRUNO DELL', 450.
AMSDEN, O. A., 221.
Analoetan island, 1337.
Ancestors, 2782.
Anctéville, Chevalier d', 884a.
Andastes, 187.
Andean boundary arbitration, 4006.
ANDER, O. F., 3154a.
ANDERSEN, R., 348a.
ANDERSON, E. P., 1692.
 — **F. F.**, 738.
 — **F. M.**, 99.
 — **H. S.**, 1241.
 — **J. B.**, 1445, 2462.
 — **J. T.**, 1094.
 — **Mrs. K. T.**, 2248.
 — **Mrs. M. W.**, 277.
 — **W. W.**, 3334.
Andover, Mass., 3042.
Andrés, Marcelino, 3927.
Andrew, Gov. J. A., 1111.
ANDREWS, C. L., 1224, 1825.
 — **C. M.**, 633, 642, 745.
 — **F. D.**, 1584, 2266.
 — **G. A.**, 100.
 — **R. M.**, 1112.
ANDRUS, P. H., 1525.
ANGELLOTTI, Mrs. F. M., 2448a.
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 497.
ANGLE, P. M., 2036, 2037.
Anglican church, bishop of (Berkeley) in America,
 643. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American conference of historians, 1931, 135.
Anglo-American diplomatic relations. *See* Great
 Britain, diplomatic relations with.
Anglo-American law, 2749.
Anglo-American records foundation, 137.
Anglo-French rivalry for fur trade, 3566.
Anglo-Japanese alliance, 1902, 2593.
Anglo-Spanish frontier, 1786-1796, 984, 985.
Anglo-Spanish war. *See* War of Jenkins' ear, 1741,
 3844.
Animals: in pioneer Texas, 1781; in the West, 1183;
 prehistoric effigies of, 268.
Annapolis, Md., 758, 1487, 2936.
Anne Arundel county, Md., 763.
Annexation, of Canada, 1121, 1131a; of Hawaii, 1361,
 2577; of Texas, 1048, 1761.
Anniversary celebrations. *See* Bicentennials, Cen-
 tennials, and Tercentenary.
ANONSEN, S. H., 101.
ANTHONY, IRVIN, 1918.
Antigo, Wis., 3078.
Antigua, did Columbus discover?, 476.
Antilles, bibliography of religious history of, 3977.
 See also West Indies.
Antiquarian and numismatic society of Montreal,
 3520.
Antiquarian society, Concord, 1510.
Antiquities, North America, 175-275; Spanish
 America, 348-449.
Anti-slavery party, 2712.
ANTZE, GUSTAV, 349.
Apache Indian reservation, Arizona, 217.
Apache Indians, 289; escape from Indian reservation,
 1877, 1230; in Arizona, 1228.
Apache Kid, escape of, 1889, 1233.
Apocryphal voyages to the northwest coast, 526.
Apothecary, 1711.
"Appeal to reason", 3311.
APFLEGATE, JESSE, 2797.
Applegate, Jesse, 1861.

- Appomattox county, Va., 768.
 Apprentices, 645; in colonial America, 2930. *See also* Indentured servitude.
 ARANJO-COSTA, LUIS, 3520.
 Arapaho Indian war, 1870-1874, 1878.
 Arbitration, international. *See* International adjudications and International arbitration.
 Archaeology, American, recent publications relating to, 52; Colombia, 403; Colorado, 253; Hawaii, 1362; investigations in the Americas, 1929-1930, 247; Pennsylvania, 1698. *See also* Antiquities.
 ARCHER, G. L., 673.
 Archibald, A. G., 3755.
 ARCHIBALD, J. F. J., 2576.
 Architect, Jefferson as a, 1905.
 Architecture, 112; in Illinois, 3268; of French Canada, 3587; prehistoric American, 414.
 Archives: European, documents relating to early history and ethnology of America, 433; New York state, 143; of British Honduras, 3925; of Holland, with reference to American Jewish history, 77; of the Province of Quebec, 3536, 3679; Spanish, documents relating to New Spain in, 3791; Swedish, report about American mines in, 976; United States, fraudulent insertion of a document into, 2670.
 Archives and manuscript collections, 77-96; Canadian, 3499-3502. *See also* Sources and documents.
 "Archives of Maryland", 933.
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 83, 4065.
 ARCY, F. D', 3962.
 Argentine influence on the press, 3906.
 Argentine Republic, 4002-4013; ancient civilizations of, 407; experiences of American minister in, during the world war, 2652; Portuguese in Buenos Aires, 17th century, 3854; Swiss emigration to, 4001. *See also* La Plata.
 "Argonaut", San Francisco, 1265.
 Arikawa tribal temple, 206.
 Aristocracy, Brazilian, 4023.
 Arizona, 1228-1238; ancient ceremonial caves, 238; antiquities, 188, 209, 211, 243; archaeology, 208, 242, 256; Confederate government in, 1109; Confederate project for invasion and conquest, 1065; Indians of, 215, 1212; prehistoric irrigation in, 269; prehistoric ruins in, 217, 256.
 Arkansas, 1239, 1240; pre-Columbian culture in, 207; repudiated debts of, 1078.
 Arkansas river valley, archaeology of, 239.
 Arlington house, Va., 1794.
 Armaments, Conference on the limitation of, 1921-1922, 2626.
 Armstrong, E. S., 1862.
 ARMSTRONG, F. W., 1323.
 — J. E., 1862.
 — W. C., 2286, 2289.
 — W. D., 3391.
 — ZELLA, 278, 1743.
 Army, British, revolutionary war, 859.
 Army, revolutionary, morale of, 853. *See also* Continental army.
 Army, U. S.: divisions of, 1917-1919, 1141; draft in 1863, resistance to, 1076; frontier post, 1840; in Spanish East Florida, 1812-1813, 1004; in the world war, 1136 (*see also* American expeditionary force); life in Dakota in the 1870's, 1171; quartermaster general of, 1818, 2006; surgeon, war of 1812, 3457; 27th infantry, 2562. *See also* Soldiers.
 ARNOLD, A. E., 1434.
 Arnold, Benedict, 907, 920, 1864.
 — I. N., 2058.
 — Matthew, 3310.
 Arnold's march to Quebec, 1775-1776, 928, 937.
 Arrowheads, 420.
 Art: prehistoric and Indian, 196, 210, 222, 225, 257; prehistoric Spanish American, 349, 370, 371, 379, 385, 422. *See also* Fine arts.
 Artaguette, Diron d', 806.
 Arthabaska, Que., 3679.
 ARTHUR, C. A., 632.
 Arthur, C. A., 1118.
 ARTHUR, E. R., 3692.
 Arthur, Sir George, 3724.
 ARTHUR, S. C., 2486.
 Artigas, José, 3779.
 Artists. *See* Fine arts, biography.
 Asbury, Francis, 1758.
 Ascension Parish, La., 1478.
 Ashe, S. A., 2083.
 Ashland normal school, Oreg., 3239.
 ASHLEY, F. W., 33.
 Asian-American contacts, pre-Columbian, 223, 237, 252.
 Asiatic origin of South American man, 375.
 Askin, John, papers of, 1009.
 ASPER, CAROLUS, 3874, 3875.
 Assassination of President McKinley, 2080.
 ASSHETON, SUSAN, 1693.
 Association for the study of negro life and history, 150.
 Astor, J. J., 1575, 2855, 2857.
 Astor family, 1852.
 Astoria enterprise, 1988.
 Astrology of the Aztecs, 424.
 Astronomical expedition, U. S. navy, 3459.
 Astronomical observatory: Harvard, 3406; naval observatory, 3410, 3470.
 Astronomy, Maya, 364, 400, 401a, 411; prehistoric, 417.
 Atherton, W. H., 3691.
 ATKINS, H. G., 835.
 Atkinson, Henry, 576.
 Atlantis, 374, 472.
 Atlases of Battista Agnese, 65.
 ATWATER, CALEB, 530.
 ATWELL, C. B., 2293.
 AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 1050, 1804.
 AUDET, F. J., 3530, 3536.
 Audet, François, 3679.
 Augusta, Maine, 2955.
 Augustana synod, 3097.
 AULL, G. H., 2798.
 Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles d', 3561.
 AUMANN, F. R., 2681, 2715, 2716.
 Austria, world war claims against, 2638.
 Austrian ambassador to the United States, experiences of, 1913-1915, 2592; recall of, 1915, 2576.
 Authors. *See* Literature, biographical and critical.
 Automobiles, coming of, 1297; first in Montreal, 3679.
 Aviation, relations between the United States and Canada, 2617. *See also* Air law, and Airship.
 AVRETT, ROBERT, 3905.
 Axes, Indian, 220.
 Axford family, 2286.
 AYALA, EUSEBIO, 3793.
 Ayanque, Simón, 8853.

AYRES, M. C., 1292.
 AZAROLA-GIL, L. E., 3840.
 Aztec ruins national monument, 177.
 Aztecs, 382; astrology, 424; calendar stone, 368.

B

- Babcock, S. M., 3439.
 Bache, B. F., 1867.
 BACON, MRS. ALEXANDER, 2287.
 Bacon, David, 1868.
 Bacon family, 2287.
 "Bad boy" in American literature, 3314.
 Badge, purple heart, 942.
 BAGLEY, C. B., 1826.
 BAILEY, BELLE, 2821.
 — C. S., 1844.
 — D. C., 588.
 — L. J., 2038.
 — S. L., 3406.
 Bailey, S. L., 3440.
 BAILEY, T. A., 1361, 2577, 2698.
 BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM, 632.
 Bainbridge, William, 1809.
 BAIRD, E. G., 680.
 Baker, D. J., 1928.
 BAKER, G. H., 1242.
 — J. N. L., 451.
 Baker, Jim, 1196.
 BAKER, JOHN, 3934.
 — R. L., 1597.
 — R. P., 3226.
 — R. S., 1870.
 Baker, Remember, 1870.
 — Samuel, 3427.
 Baking Pot, British Honduras, 365.
 BALCH, MARSTON, 2947.
 BALDUS, HERBERT, 4002.
 BALDWIN, C. C., 3293.
 BALEN, W. J. VAN, 452.
 BALL, LAFAYETTE, 1099.
 Ballads, national, 630.
 Ballindalloch, J. G., 3935.
 BALLOU, H. S., 681.
 Balsas, South American, 384.
 Baltimore, Md., 1486, 1493; economic causes of rise of, 642; museum, 1492.
 Baltimore county, Md., 765.
 BALTZELL, G. F., 1053.
 BANCROFT, FREDERIC, 1029.
 Bancroft, George, 1871.
 Bangs, Samuel, 1872.
 Banking: New York city, 87; private, 2922. *See also* Federal reserve law.
 BANKS, C. E., 665, 674, 1481, 2341, 2473.
 — W. J., 1165.
 Banks: Bank of California, 1265; Bank of Manhattan company of New York, 1629; Poughkeepsie's first bank, 1629; Rochester (N. Y.) savings bank, 2925; Security trust and savings bank, Los Angeles, 1267; United States bank, 1018.
 Banks in the United States, history of, 2926.
 BANTING, E. W., 3693.
 Baptist denomination, 3056-3062a; foreign missionaries, 3143; missionary, in Illinois and Wisconsin, 3161.
 Baranov, A. A., 32.
 Barbary pirates, 1918.
 Barbary powers, diplomatic relations of the United States and, 1776-1816, 2609.
 BARBEAU, MARIUS, 279.
 BARBER, L. I., 1312.
 Barber family, 2288.
 BARBOUR, L. B., 2450.
 Barboursville, Ky., 2093.
 BARCE, ELMORE, 1394.
 BARCIA TRELLAS, CAMILO, 2677, 2678.
 BARCK, D. C., 1602.
 — O. T., 847.
 Barckley family, 2289.
 BARCLAY, T. S., 1563, 2765.
 Bard, Samuel, 3244.
 Bardstown, Ky., 1463.
 BARI, VALESKA, 1243.
 BARKER, C. R., 1694, 2530.
 Barker, Ezra, 3403.
 BARKER, L. F., 3427.
 BARKLEY, A. H., 3442.
 Barkley, C. W., 3732.
 — Frances, 3732.
 BARNARD, E. K., 1486.
 BARNES, J. A., 1013, 1113.
 — V. F., 642, 848.
 — W. C., 1228, 1229.
 BARNHART, J. D., 1157.
 BARNHILL, C. J. T., 2443.
 BARNWELL, R. W., 2039.
 BARREIRO, A. J., 3841, 3927.
 BARRET, PAULE, 52.
 BARRETT, D. C., 2915.
 — KATHERINE, 4003.
 — ROBERT, 4003.
 Bartow family, 2290.
 BARRUS, CLARA, 3387.
 BARRY, J. N., 453.
 BARTLETT, KATHERINE, 243.
 — NELLIE ("Mrs. J. E. BARTLETT"), 2291, 2371.
 Bartlett family, 2291.
 Barton, Thomas, 3055.
 Basketry, Indian, 196.
 Basking Ridge, N. J., 2501.
 BASS, F. N., 2292.
 Bass family, 2292.
 BASSETT, J. S., 589, 1018.
 BATCHELLER, T. B., 884a.
 BATES, A. C., 944.
 — E. S., 3153.
 Bates, Edward, 1072.
 — J. M., 1622.
 — K. L., 3327.
 Baton Rouge, La., 1479, 2020.
 BATTISTINI, FRANÇOIS, 454.
 Battista Agnese, manuscript atlases of, 528.
 Battlefields, civil war, 1089.
 Battles, civil war, 1053, 1054, 1069, 1081, 1084, 1089, 1104; revolutionary war, 902, 904; world war, 1147.
 BAUDIN, LOUIS, 351.
 BAUER Y LANDAUER, IGNACIO, 3922.
 BAUGY, L. H. DE, 3532.
 BAUMER, BERTHA, 47.
 BAUMGARTNER, A. W., 3025.
 Baxter, Richard, 700.
 BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3842, 3843.
 BAYLES, W. H., 1604.

- BAYNE, J. T., 2040.
 BEACH, D. N., 2294.
 — F. E., 3474.
 Beach family, 2293, 2294.
 Beacon, N. Y., 1612.
 Beads, prehistoric, 210.
 BEALE, J. H., 2718.
 BEALER, L. W., 3779.
 BEALL, RUTH, 2267.
 Bead, R. S., 1873.
 — Roy, 1770.
 BEARD, C. A., 1977.
 — W. E., 3386.
 BEARDSLEY, H. M., 3119.
 BEATTY, A. R., 2165.
 — J. M., *jr.*, 1693.
 Beaujeu, D.-H. Liénard de, 3536.
 — J. P. Liénard de, 3607.
 — Liénard de, 3536.
 — Taneguy Le Gallois de, 462.
 Beaulrepaire, A. M. de, 1797.
 Beaver, Herbert, 1690.
 BEAVER, R. P., 1661.
 Beaver club, first, 3747.
 BEAZELL, W. F., 3026.
 BECK, E. C., 3359.
 — E. W. H., 1005.
 — H. H., 1695.
 — J. M., 2166, 2167.
 BECKER, EDITH, 2516.
 BECKMANN, A., 1143.
 BECKNER, LUCIEN, 280, 2409.
 BECKWOURTH, J. P., 1166.
 Bedford, N. Y., 1614, 1622, 3135.
 Bedford county, Va., 768.
 Bedini, Gaetano, 548.
 Beecher, Catherine, 3171.
 Beeman family, 2295.
 Beer manufacturers, 2839.
 BELAUNDE, V. A., 3876.
 Belcher, *Gov.* Jonathan, 704.
 — Jonathan, *jr.*, 642, 3670.
 Belden, C. F. D., 1874.
 Belgian settlers in Wisconsin, 3011.
 Belisle, Sieur de, 808.
 BELKNAP, H. W., 674a, 2296.
 Belknap family, 2296.
 BELL, A. H., 2268, 2405.
 Bell, Andrew, 1585.
 BELL, K. M., 1244.
 — L. C., 768, 2347, 3378.
 Bell, church, 1722.
 Belleville, Ont., 3708, 3711.
 Bellomont, Earl of, 3536.
 Bellows, George, 3280.
 BELMONT, PERRY, 849.
 BELSHAW, GEORGE, 531.
 BELSTERLING, C. S., 2423.
 "Belvidere", Va., 1809.
 BEMIS, S. F., 850.
 BENARD DE RUSSAHL, ALBERT, 1245.
 BENDER, HAROLD, 3160.
 Benefit of clergy, 2736.
 BENJAMIN, R. L., 2579.
 BENJAMINS, H. D., 4040.
 BENNETT, A. F., 3120, 3121.
 Bennett, J. G., 1875.
 BENNETT, M. C. P., 1949.
 — W. C., 1362.
 Bennett family, 2297.
 BENNION, HARDEN, 2298.
 Bennion family, 2298.
 BENNISON, R. T., 1889.
 BENSON, A. H., 46.
 Benson Grove, Ia., 3007.
 Bentham, Jeremy, 835.
 BENTON, E. M., 1415.
 Benton county, Ind., 1394.
 Berea college, 3247.
 Beresford family, 2299.
 Bergler, *l'abbé*, 3679.
 BERGTOLD, W. H., 1293.
 Berkeley, *Bishop* George, 643.
 BERKEY, C. P., 112.
 Berkshire Hills, Mass., 1015.
 BERMÚDEZ PLATA, CRISTÓBAL, 3844.
 BERNARD, *Mother* MARY, 3063.
 Berry, Elijah, 1928.
 BERRY, M. F., 2041.
 BERRYMAN, F. S., 3261, 3262, 3281.
 Berthelot, Charles, 3536.
 BESSON, MAURICE, 797, 851, 3963.
 Beston, Henry, 3328.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 1711, 1712.
 Bethunes, of Ontario, 3730.
 BETTERS, P. V., 2750, 2759.
 BEUCKMAN, FREDERIC, 3064.
 Bevan, Philip, 3329.
 Beverly, Mass., 1496, 1517.
 BEYER, HERMANN, 352-354.
 BIANCO, MARGERY, 818.
 Biblical anti-slavery argument, 1039.
 Bibliographies dealing with Hispanic America, 3813.
 Bibliography, 1-69; British North America, 3491-3498; early Kentucky literature, 1453; Hispanic American, 3778-3790; Illinois archives, 85; religious history of the Antilles, 3977; South Dakota history, 1740; Wisconsin, 1835. *See also* Imprints.
 Bicentennial: George Washington, 2225-2234; Georgia's, 1356.
 Bickford, Eli, 855.
 Bicycle, evolution of, 1708.
 BIDDLE, EDWARD, 1001.
 Biddle, Nicholas, 1001.
 BIEBER, R. P., 1218.
 Bienville. *See* Le Moyne de Bienville.
 Bierce, Ambrose, 3330, 3331.
 BIESELE, R. L., 2990.
 Big business, American Baptists and, 3061.
 Big Crossing Station, Ky., 1449.
 Big Dry Wash, battle of, 1882, 1228.
 Big house ceremony, Indian, 336.
 Big Woods, Iowa, 1421.
 Bigault d'Aubreville, L. M. E. de, 3599.
 BIGELOW, ABRAHAM, 1002.
 — B. M., 711, 712.
 BIGGAR, H. P., 455, 456, 725.
 Bigotry, religious, 716.
 BILLINGS, FRANK, 2300.
 Billings, J. S., 1876.
 Billings family, 2300.
 BINGHAM, E. C., 3463.
 — R. W., 1605.
 — WILLIAM, 978.

- BINING, A. C., 744.
 BINKLEY, R. C., 2580.
 Binns, John, 1877.
 BINSSE, H. L., 726, 2169, 3288, 3292, 3294.
 Biographical sketches in American history, 603.
 Biography, California, 1250, 1291; early American, 15; educational, 3243-3260; fine arts, 3280-3294; Georgia, 1357; Indiana, 1411; Iowa, 1422; literary, 3324-3390; Los Angeles, Calif., 1279; Nebraska, 1581; New York state, 1615; religious, 3143-3167; science, 3439-3490; Swedish-American, 3020; Vermont, 1786.
 Biology, 112.
 BIRCH, J. J., 727.
 Birch-bark, prehistoric use of, 263.
 Birch Cooley, Minn., battle of, 1862, 1548.
 Birkhead, Solomon, 1486.
 BIRD, J. S., 1435.
 BIRDSEYE, EZEKIEL, 1744.
 Birge, Henry, 1546.
 Birmingham-Southern college, 3223.
 BIRNEY, HOFFMAN, 3122.
 BIRSS, J. H., 2948.
 BISBEE, W. H., 1878.
 Bisbee, W. H., 1878.
 BISGROVE, C. G., 2517.
 Bishops, Catholic, 3145, 3147; Methodist, 3149; Protestant Episcopal, 3156, 3164.
 BLACK, B. M., 3441.
 — F. R., 2682-2684, 2719, 2720.
 Black, G. V., 3441.
 Blackfoot Indians, 196.
 Blackford, Isaac, 1879.
 Black Hawk war, 1862.
 Black Hawk's last raid, 1866, 1782.
 Black Hills, N. Dak., 1657.
 Black Watch, 3629.
 Blaine, J. G., 1880.
 Blair, F. P., 1881.
 — Montgomery, 1072.
 BLAIR, WALTER, 3296.
 Blair county, Pa., 1699.
 Blair educational bill, 1754.
 BLANCHARD, L. H., 1436.
 — SHERMAN, 1967.
 BLAND, R. L., 1139.
 Bland, Richard, 653.
 BLANKENSHIP, RUSSELL, 3297.
 BLANTON, W. B., 1793.
 BLAUCH, L. E., 3178, 3201.
 Blaxton, William, 681.
 BLEGEN, T. C., 1547, 2991, 2992.
 Blennerhassett, Harman, 1668.
 BLISS, EDWARD, 1294.
 — R. S., 531a.
 Blockade, civil war, 1088.
 BLOM, FRANK, 247, 355, 356.
 Bloody Run, battle of, 1763, 681.
 BLOOM, H. I., 77.
 — L. B., 798.
 — MARGARET, 1897.
 — SOL, 2168.
 BLOOMFIELD, L. S., 102.
 Bloomfield family, 2266.
 Blount, Camp, 1747.
 BLOUNT, L. F., 1761.
 BLUE, G. V., 1375.
 Blue laws, 1700.
 Blue Lick, Ky., 1445.
 Blue-stockings, Massachusetts, 3372.
 BLUMENTHAL, W. H., 281.
 BOATMAN, MILDRED, 3.
 Boats. See Canoes, and Ships.
 Bodega Bay, Calif., 1286.
 BODFISH, H. M., 2916.
 BOE, S. A., 2993.
 BOGARDUS, F. S., 2160.
 BOGERT, M. T., 3444.
 BOGGS, J. L., 1685.
 Boishébert. See Des Champs des Boishébert.
 BOLANDER, L. H., 2551.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3873, 3874, 3876-3882, 3884-3891, 3893, 3894, 3896; bibliography of, 3784.
 Bolivia, 4014, 4015; ancient civilizations of, 407; Jesuit missions in, 18th century, 3872.
 BOLTON, C. K., 3332.
 — E. S., 2269.
 — H. E., 1246, 1247.
 Bolton, Nathaniel, 3332.
 BOLTON, R. P., 682, 852, 1606, 1607, 1882.
 Bolton, Robert, 1607, 1882.
 BOLTON, THEODORE, 2169, 3288, 3292, 3294.
 Bon Secour sisters, 3075.
 Bonaparte, Charles Lucien, 631a.
 — Joseph, 631a, 1001.
 — Louis, 631a.
 BOND, B. W., jr., 642, 971.
 Bondholders, and repudiated debts of the southern states, 1078.
 BONE, F. Z. L., 1469.
 Bone implements, 270.
 Bonham, J. B., 1883.
 BONHAM, M. L., 1883.
 Bonner, T. D., 1166.
 BONNETT, C. E., 2928.
 Bonville family, 2274.
 Book, first printed in South America, 3861; prayer, see Prayer book.
 Booker, Edward, 1884.
 Booker family, 2281.
 Boone, Daniel, 1885.
 Boone family, 2301.
 Booth, Edwin, 1886.
 BOOEZ, W. H., 2917.
 Borax industry, 2830.
 BORDEN, Sir ROBERT, 3504.
 Borden, Sir Robert, 3651.
 Borden family, 2302.
 Border, Canada-United States, old forts on, 2550.
 BORING, W. A., 112.
 BORNEMAN, H. S., 1696, 3367.
 Boss, political, 2106.
 BOSSARD, J. H. S., 3202.
 BOSTON, C. A., 634, 2685.
 Boston, Mass., economic relations of, 1680-1715, 2793; fire engine contest, 1858, 2783; first women medical practitioners in, 3445a, 3484a; occurrences in, 1769-1778, 913; portrait painter of, 3285; printer and publisher, 913; revolutionary campaigns around, 942; semi-humorous stories about, 1507; siege of, 1775, 932, 1509.
 "Boston", ship, at Nootka Sound, 1190.
 "Boston cycle", 1858.
 "Boston Post", newspaper, 1103.
 Boston post road, 1628.

- Boston public library, director of, 1874; Washingtoniana in, 2186.
 Boston symphony orchestra, 3398.
 Boston university, 3241.
 Bostonian, first, 681.
 BOSTRÖM, W. F., 163.
 Botanical expedition to Chile and Peru, Spanish, 4036.
 Botanist, 3478.
 Botany, New England, 3478; of the Maya, 427; upper Mississippi valley, 3480. *See also* Flora, and Plants.
 BOUCHER, C. S., 1043.
 Bougainville, L. A. de, 3536.
 Boulton, Matthew, 2923.
 Boundary: Canada-United States, questions regarding, 2663; Canada-United States, survey and demarcation of, 2606; Louisiana, western, 1762-1803, 829; Mexico-United States, elimination of bancos, 2907; Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee, 1655; Wyoming, 1841. *See also* Mason and Dixon's line.
 Boundary arbitration, Alaskan, 1903, 2586.
 Boundary disputes: Andean boundary arbitration, 4006; Argentine, 4006; Chile-Peru, 4029; in Hispanic America, 3793, 3817; Northeastern, *see* Northeastern boundary dispute; Pennsylvania and Connecticut, 745.
 Boundary waters, United States and Canada, 2663.
 BOURDON, JEAN, 1248.
 BOURNE, H. E., 33, 103.
 Bowdoin, *Gov.* James, 890.
 Bowdoin college, 3236, 3254.
 Bowen, T. J., 3143.
 BOWERS, C. G., 2133, 2251.
 BOWERSOX, L. K., 2700a.
 Bowery, New York, 1616.
 Bowie, James, 1887.
 Bowles, W. A., 1345, 1348.
 BOWMAN, A. S., 2303.
 — ALLEN, 853.
 — G. E., 675, 2489-2495.
 — H. M., 2721.
 — ISAIAH, 579.
 Bowman family, 2303.
 Boxer rebellion, 2593.
 Boyd, David, 748.
 BOYD, E. P., 3327.
 — J., 2434.
 — J. P., 745, 979, 1697.
 — M. C., 1221.
 — R. K., 1548, 1831.
 — THOMAS, 2031.
 BOYER, C. S., 739, 1586.
 BOYLE, JOHN, 913.
 BOYNTON, H. W., 3340.
 — PERCY, 1167.
 Boys, schoo. for, 3198.
 BRACHT, VIKTOR, 1762.
 BRACKENRIDGE, W. D., 532, 533.
 BRADDOCK-ROGERS, K., 1587.
 Braddock's defeat, 2208.
 BRADFIELD, WESLEY, 179.
 Bradford, Dorothy, 675.
 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1845, 2127, 2252.
 — M. D., 1832.
 Bradford, *Gov.* William, 675.
 BRADLEY, E. S., 2030.
 — H. W., 1363.
 — U. T., 2552.
 BRADSHAW, W. L., 1564.
 Bradstreet, John, 1851.
 Bradwell, *Mrs.* Myra, 1888.
 BRAGDON, JOSEPH, 2929.
 Bragg, *Gen.* Braxton, 1889.
 BRAINARD, H. W., 2359, 2460.
 BRAINERD, C. N., 1549.
 Brainerd, C. N., 561.
 — Heloise, 104.
 Brand, Denis, 805, 821.
 BRAND, DONALD, 430.
 Branding of cattle, 1773.
 BRANDON, W. P., 1353.
 Brannan, Samuel, 1275, 1289.
 BRANNON, M. A., 3203.
 — P. A., 1222.
 Brant, Joseph, 3614.
 BRASCH, F. E., 635.
 BRAUNSHVIG, MARCEL, 627.
 Bray, *Dr.* Thomas, 2936.
 Brazil, 4016-4026; Argentine boundary dispute, 4006; first maps of, 498; French activities in early, 500; petroglyphs in, 445; Portuguese missions in, 3863a; teaching of history in, 166; Vespucci's discovery of, 491.
 Brazilian collection in Duke university library, 3781.
 BREBNER, J. B., 105, 3535.
 BREED, M. B., 2304.
 Breed family, 2304.
 BRENNAN, E. E., 683.
 BRENNER, ANITA, 357.
 Brent, Robert, 1326.
 Bressani, F. G., 1625.
 Bridge, Brooklyn, 2126.
 Bridger, Fort, Wyo., 1840.
 Bridger, Jim, 1840.
 Bridges, covered, 2906, 2907, 2913.
 BRIGGS, H. E., 1657, 2799.
 — H. H., 1168.
 — J. E., 1428.
 — L. V., 1249.
 BRIGHAM, C. S., 4.
 — L. R., 1295.
 Bright, J. D., 1890.
 BRIGHT, J. L., 3263.
 Brimfield, Mass., 2498.
 Bristol, Me., 1481.
 British: administration of the southern Indians, 906; ambassadors to the United States, 1895-1899, 2600; colonial administration, 641; commander in chief in the revolution, 917; crown lands in Virginia, 1775-1783, 1808; economic policy toward the American colonies, 652; exploring expedition to the northwest coast, 1791-1795, 3768; frigate in the revolution, 890; influence in Hawaii, prior to 1842, 1371; influence in the Hawaiian Islands, 1828-1837, 1363; intervention in California, in 1846, 1028; occupation of Guantanamo Bay, 1741, 3868; occupation of New York city, revolutionary war, 847; prison ship, revolutionary war, 888; records dealing with American history, 137; travellers in the United States, 562, 563; Vermont negotiations with, revolutionary war, 909; vice consul in California, in 1846, 1023.

- British army: general staff in the American revolution, 919; in the American revolution, King's royal regiment, 859 (*see also* Loyalist troops); maps of Yorktown, 2208.
- British Columbia, 3766-3777; political difficulties, 1874-1877, 3640; Spanish explorers of coast of, 510.
- British Empire, Franklin and, 1945. *See also* Tory imperialism.
- British Honduras, 3924, 3925; archaeological investigations in, 364, 440.
- British-Indian attack on St. Louis, 1780, 865.
- British navy, colonial officer of, 2134.
- British North America, archives and manuscript collections, 3499-3502; bibliography, 3491-3498; from 1760 to 1867, 3592-3621; from 1867 to 1930, 3622-3656; general, 3504-3529; historiography, 3503; relations with the United States, 1859-1841, 2656; war office records relating to, 81. *See also* Canada.
- British North America act, 3598, 3647.
- British West Indies, 3934-3943; plantations, settlement and financing of, 642.
- BRITTON, W. E., 3468.
- Broad street, New York, 1640.
- Brockmeyer, H. C., 3319.
- BROCKWAY, J. L., 3291.
- Broderick, D. C., 1258.
- BROOK, J. Y., 2389, 3139.
- Brogie, le comte de, 882.
- Brogard family, 2305.
- BROHOLM, A., 3056.
- "Broken Hand", 1184.
- Bronxville, N. Y., 1607, 1608.
- Brooklyn bridge, builder of, 2126.
- BROOKS, C. R., 2282.
- R. P., 1043.
- Broughton, W. R., 453.
- BROWN, A. W., 2553.
- Mrs. C. C., 2306.
- C. E., 282.
- E. F., 684, 927, 1971.
- E. K., 3358.
- E. S., 2751.
- F. C., 3464, 3488.
- F. K., 2936.
- GILSON, 3125.
- GLENN, 1891.
- H. U., 1395.
- Brown, Col. J. N., 1054.
- Brown, John, at Lake Placid, 1630; last letter of, 1892; raid into Missouri, 1567.
- BROWN, L. L., 284.
- L. N., 283.
- Brown, Mather, 3281.
- BROWN, P. W., 799.
- Brown, Samuel, 3442.
- BROWN, V. D., 1054.
- Brown, W. C. ("Bronco Bill"), 1767.
- Brown family, 2306-2308.
- BROWN UNIVERSITY, 25.
- BROWNE, C. A., 630.
- P. W., 3146, 3650, 3660.
- BROWNING, J. B., 3821.
- Browning, O. H., 2068.
- BROWNING, WILLIAM, 3409.
- Brownlow, "Parson", 1752.
- W. G., 1893.
- Brownson, O. A., 3144.
- BRUMBAUGH, M. G., 746.
- Brunete, José, 3841.
- Bruté de Rémur, Simon, 3145.
- BRYAN, BRUCE, 180, 181.
- FRANK, 182.
- W. B., 1324, 1325.
- Bryan, W. J., 2585.
- Bryant, James Cullen, 3333.
- BRUCE, P. H., 854.
- BRYDGES, C. J., 2056.
- Buccaneers, 3837, 3870. *See also* Corsairs.
- BUCHANAN, B. J., 789.
- D. W., 3505.
- JAMES, 632.
- Buchanan, James, 1894, 1895.
- BUCK, S. J., 106, 1550.
- Buckeye Station, Ohio, 1662.
- Buenos Aires, Portuguese in, 17th century, 3854.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1605.
- Buffalo, in Texas, 1731; in the West, 1183.
- BUFFINTON, A. H., 2708.
- BUGBEE, B. A., 2049.
- Building and loan associations, 2916.
- Buildings, historic: New York city, 1641; Texas, 1772, 1776. *See also* Churches, and Houses, historic.
- BUI, A. R., 107.
- Bulfinch, Charles, 701.
- BULL, HENRY, 1725.
- N. L., 183.
- Bull family, 1725.
- Bull Run battlefield, 1088.
- BULLA, C. D., 2170.
- BULLARD, E. J., 2297.
- Bulwer, Sir Henry, 2670. *See also* Clayton-Bulwer treaty.
- BUNKER, P. D., 2309-2311.
- Bunker family, 2309-2311.
- Bunker Hill, battle of, 904.
- BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1774.
- BUNTING, E. J., 358.
- BURDON, J. A., 78, 3925.
- Bureau of Standards, U. S., 3488.
- Burgin, Elizabeth, 864.
- BURGOYNE, Gen. JOHN, 914.
- Burgoyne's statement issued at Ticonderoga, 914.
- Burial mounds and sites, Indian, 199, 226, 231, 265.
- See also* Graves.
- BURK, J. N., 3398.
- W. H., 2171.
- Burke, Edmund, 835.
- Father Edmund, 3146.
- BURKITT, ROBERT, 184.
- BURNETT, C. T., 3254.
- E. C., 915.
- BURON, EDMOND, 457, 458, 464.
- BURFEE, C. W., 1313.
- L. J., 1551.
- Burt, Aaron, 1668, 1758, 1896.
- BURR, H. S., 3409a.
- Burroughs, John, 3387.
- BURT, A. L., 2581.
- BURNETT, B. G., 1608.
- BURWELL, W. A., 1003.
- BUSHNELL, C. I., 855.
- D. F., 285.

Business: and the Sherman anti-trust law, 2860; conditions, colonial period, 2168; depressions since the civil war, 2833; enterprises of John Jacob Astor, 2855, 2857; history, conference on, 1890, 2842; history, studies in, 2855; life, 2783; regulation in colonial Massachusetts, 680; women in, before 1776, 639. *See also* Big business, Commerce and industry, Economic history, Manufacturing, and Mercantile papers.

Business historical society, 2842.

Business man: first American, 1965; Virginia revolutionary, 1792; Washington as, 2230.

Busti, Paul, 1625.

Bute, Earl of, 946.

BUTLER, MARY, 359.

BUTTS, A. B., 1561.

BYERS, DOUGLAS, 392.

BYINGTON, L. F., 534, 1250.

BYNUM, LINDLEY, 1251, 1271.

— R. L., 1745.

Byrd family, 1809.

BYRNE, J. F., 3065.

BYRNES, J. M., 3661.

Bytown, Ont., "Gazette", newspaper, 3710. *See also* Ottawa.

C

Cabinet (President's), 2754; John Quincy Adams', 2081; Lincoln's, 1072.

Cabinet government, 2659.

Cabinetmakers, 1487, 2840.

CABLE, F. T., 2554.

Cable, G. W., 1897.

Cable between Cuba and Spain, 1128.

Cabot, John, 460; discoveries of, 400; surveys of, 504.

Cabral, Alvares, 498.

CADBURY, H. J., 3094.

CADDEO, RINALDI, 459.

Caddo Indians, 340.

Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 813.

CADY, G. J., 2784.

— J. H., 3134.

Caffery, Donelson, 1898.

CAIRNS, W. B., 3298.

CALDER, I. M., 642.

CALDWELL, A. J., 3470.

— L. S. M., 2411.

— R. G., 1950.

Caldwell family, 2312.

Calendar, Indian, 184; Maya, 349, 353, 354, 400, 401; of Sol6ma, 184; Pima Indian, 1212. *See also* Chronology.

Calendar stone, Aztec, 368.

CALHOUN, J. C., 632.

Calhoun, J. C., 1043.

California, 1241-1291; admission into the Union, 1260; agricultural development, 2091; American occupation of, 1263, 1283; archaeological explorations, 185; authors, 3318; bibliography, 7, 21; borax industry, 2830; cattle king in, 2091; civil war governor, 2144; commission merchant, 2783; Congressman from, 1913; constitution, movement for revision of, 2764; constitutional commission, 2764; early newspapers, 66; expedition of Fremont and Carson to, 1845-1844, 534; express business, 2910; gold rush, *see* Gold rush; great trek to, 1849, 1172; Indian shell mounds, 194; journey of a forty-niner to, 541, 542; kindergartens, 3257; labor leader, 2934; legislature, split session of, 2765; medicine

and medical practice, 3432; Mexican trade, 1830-1848, 555; migration to, 1848, 544; rare and important historical works dealing with, 63; Santa F6 trail to, 1849-1852, 567; Spanish exploration and colonization, 527; Spanish intention to seek British aid in, in 1846, 1028; Spanish period, 1246-1248, 1251, 1257, 1259, 1271, 1280, 1281, 1286; trade with, in the fifties, 2783; voyage from New York to, 1854, 564.

California column, 1067.

CALLAHAN, E. E., 1498.

CALLCOTT, W. H., 3906.

CALLEGARI, G. V., 360-362, 3907.

Callières, Chevalier de, 3536.

CALVER, W. L., 856, 2950.

Calvert, George, 764, 766.

CALVERT, J. B., 2417.

Calvert family, 764.

CALVERTON, V. F., 3299.

Camden, N. J., 1589.

Camden county, N. J., 1591.

Camels, 1781.

CAMERON, REBECCA, 2141.

Cameron, Simeon, 1072.

Cameron creek village, 179.

CAMP, C. L., 7.

Camp Blount, Tenn., 1747.

CAMPA, A. L., 3845.

CAMPBELL, E. C., 2701.

— E. W. C., 185.

— J. H., 3506.

Campbell, Robert, 3748.

CAMPBELL, MRS. WILLIAM, 3694.

Campbell county, Va., 768.

Campobello, Island of, 563.

CAMPOS, PRESENTACI6, 3846.

Canada, 3491-3777; agent in England in 1787, 3595; agricultural products, 3512; agriculture, 3516; annexation to the United States, 1121, 1131a; antiquarian society, 3520; applied entomology in, 3421; archives and manuscript collections, 3491-3502; arts, 3516; aviation relations between the United States and, 2617; banking, 3527; bibliography, 3491-3498; biography, 3516; Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 3629; civil service, 3504; commerce, 3516; Confederation, 3615, 3638, 3644; conquest of, British war office records relating to, 81; constitution making in, 3574; dictionary of history, 3516; documents relating to history of, 3529; Dominion-provincial relations, 3598; Durham's report on, 3724; economic history, 3513, 3527, 3665; economic statistics, 1919-1930, 3622; economics, 3519; economics, bibliography of, 3494; economics, research in, 3496; educational history, 3764; exploration, 3526; emigrant vessels to, 3620; federalism in, 3647; Fenianism in, 3615; folk-lore, 3639; foreign trade, 3512, 3527; French survivals in, 3509; French teaching profession in, 3683; geography, literature of, 3650; Germans in, 3515; government of, 3644; governor-general, letters of, 1839-1841, 3617; governors-general, 1808-1831, 3517; high commissionership, beginnings of, 3634; historian, 3628; historic and prehistoric sites, 3507; historical societies, 3508; history, continental interpretation of, 105; history, teaching of, 3503a; immigration to, 3618, 3641, 3733; Imperial constitutional law, 3631; imperial relations, 3651; in the world war, 1914-1918, 3653-

- 3656; Indian affairs, administration of, 3525; Indians, French period, 3536; industry, 3516; Labrador history, 3657, 3658; laws, 1767-1770, 3684; letters of Peel and Stanley on, 1841-1844, 3604; literature, 3516; lumbering in, 3519; manners and customs, 3516; maps, 3510; maritime exploration, 3523; Maritime Provinces, 3665-3677; methods of punishment in, 18th century, 3610; military records, 3501; militia, 3626 (Black Watch regiment), 3629; minister of the interior, 1896-1906, 3624; Mormons in, 3505; municipal government in Ontario, 3709; musical history, 3514; national feeling in, at time of Confederation, 3615; nationalism, 3673; negro in, 3511; Newfoundland history, 3659-3664; official language of courts in, 3765; Oriental immigration in, 3733; periodicals of, 1789-1840, 3498; physicians and surgeons, 1843; pioneering in, 579; place nomenclature, 3510; political institutions, 3516; political leaders, 3724; politics, economic situation and, 3749; politics and government, 3614, 3625, 3633, 3647; position in the empire, 3518; prices, statistics of, 3527; prime minister of, 1896-1911 (Laurier), 3646; prime minister of, 1911-1920 (Borden), 3651; railroads, 3528, 3632, 3640; railway expansion, 3609; rebellion, 1837-1838, 3593, 3605, 3606, 3621, 3679; reciprocity with the United States, 1911, 3624; Red River expedition, 1871, 3616; regional history, 3657-3777; relations with the United States, 1792-1796, 3614; relations with the United States, 1839-1841, 2656; religious history, 3516; responsible government, 3625, 3633, 3676; royal mint, 3506; sciences, 3516; 16th century maps of, 469; tariff relations with the United States, 2633a; teaching of history in, 166; theater in, in 1694, 3582; tour through Vermont to, 1833, 545; transportation, 3513, 3623; trip across, 1862-1863, 3594; United States border, old forts on, 1165; voyageurs in the West, 1748-1752, 3570a; war minister, 1911-1916, 3656; war of 1812 in, 995; western provinces and territories, 3732-3777; wheat and politics in, 3749. *See also* British North America, and under names of separate provinces.
- Canada, French period, 3530-3591.
- Canada, Public archives of, 3491.
- Canada-United States boundary: questions regarding, 2603; survey and demarcation of, 2606.
- Canadian: captured in Miranda's expedition, 3611; first naturalized, 3576.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs", 3491a.
- Canadian campaign, 1775-1776, 928. *See also* Arnold's expedition to Quebec, and Quebec campaign of 1776.
- "Canadian historical review", 3491b.
- Canadian Northwest: bibliography, 3497; scheme for annexation to the United States, 1131a.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 3632, 3640.
- Canadians in the French revolution, 3611.
- Canal project, Isthmian, 3922.
- Canals. *See* Welland canal.
- CANBY, H. S., 2782, 3300, 3384.
- CANDIDE DE NANT, *Rev. Pere*, 3537.
- CANFIELD, AMOS, 2518, 2519.
- P. S., 1499.
- Cannibalism, 574.
- Canoes, 384.
- Canoochee, Ga., 1186.
- CANT, R. J., 2270.
- Cape Breton, Island of, 563. *See also* Isle Royale.
- Cape Cod, Mass., 3328.
- Cape May county, N. J., 1588, 2506.
- Cape May county historical society, 1588.
- CAPEN, NATHAN, 1784.
- Capitalist, biography of, 1900.
- Capitol. *See* State house.
- CAPPON, L. G., 96.
- Carantouan sites, 187, 1698.
- CARBONELL, DIEGO, 3877.
- CAREW, H. D., 1253.
- CAREY, C. A., 1873.
- C. H., 572.
- H. A., 363.
- Carey, H. C., 2792.
- Cariboo gold fields, 3732.
- Carillon, Fort, 658, 659a.
- Carleton, Gen. J. H., 1067.
- Carlisle, J. G., 1113, 1455, 1850, 1899.
- CARLISLE, MORTEN, 1602.
- Carlota Joaquin, *Princess*, 3897.
- CARLSON, GRETCHEN, 1114.
- CARMAN, H. J., 590, 2785.
- CARMELA, Sister MARY, 108.
- CARMICHAEL, E. B., 3410.
- WILLIAM, 916.
- CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON, 364.
- Carnegie Institution of Washington, Division of historical research, 109.
- "Caroline", destruction of the, 2656.
- Caroline county, Md., 91.
- CARON, IVANHOE, 3593.
- CARPENTER, F. I., 722, 3301.
- CARR, C. J., 3411.
- HARRY, 3908.
- CARRERAS Y VALLS, RICARDO, 460.
- CARRINGTON, W. T., 3179.
- CARRIÓN CACHOT, REBECCA, 365.
- CARROLL, CHARLES, 758, 916.
- Bishop JOHN, 2172.
- T. B., 1561.
- CARSON, J. H., 1254.
- Carson, Kit, 534.
- CARSON, W. J., 2824.
- CARSTENSEN, M. C., 3056.
- Cartagena of the Indies, 3856; English attack on 1741, 3844.
- CARTER, C. E., 917.
- Carter, Parish, 1900.
- CARTER, P. B., 1470.
- THYRA, 110.
- Cartier, Jacques, 3549, 3552, 3558, 3560; discovery of New France, 486.
- Cartoons, 1161.
- Cartwright, Peter, 1758.
- Carver family, 2271.
- CARY, HARRIET, 1096.
- CASANOVA, J. M., 962.
- CASAS, Bartolomé de las, 481.
- CASE, H. D., 1367.
- CASEY, MAGDALEN, 3491.
- Cashman, Nellie, 1231.
- CASNER, M. B., 591.
- CASSACCA, A., 461.
- Cassard, Jacques, 3932.
- CASSIDY, L. C., 2724.

- CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 286, 1763.
 CASTILLO, A. R., 3847.
 CASTLE, GWEN, 531.
 — W. R., 1364, 2679.
 Castleton (Vt.), fort, 1788.
 CATHELINÉAU, EMMANUEL DE, 462, 3538, 3539.
 Catholic: activities in Texas, 1763; charities in the District of Columbia, 2989; college in Alabama, 3215; colleges, 1860-1866, 3169; colonial Maryland, 767; education in Newfoundland, 3659; higher education for men, 1850-1866, 3169; history recent studies in, 20; journalism, 3025.
 Catholic church: beginnings in Florida, 799; government in Spanish Florida, 1350; in Chile, the State and, 4032; in the Illinois country, 811; in the Philippines, 4059; in the West, 1399; in western Canada, 3741; jurisdiction in New Spain, 3835. *See also* Inquisition, and Vatican.
 Catholic university of America, 159.
 Catholics, 3063-3091; bishop of Ontario (Charbonnel), 3695; bishop of Upper Canada (Macdonnell), 3726; bishops in Newfoundland, 3660; clergy, 3145-3148, 3157, 3159, 3163; ecclesiastics as travellers in the United States, 548; in Kentucky, 1463; in Massachusetts before 1750, 690; revolutionary war hero, 2161. *See also* Jesuits, and Sisters (etc.).
 CATLIN, G. B., 1526, 1527.
 Cattle, imported, in Kentucky, 1452; round-up in Texas, 1775; Texas, 1773.
 Cattle industry, 2804, 2849. *See also* Cowboy.
 "Cattle king", California, 2091.
 CAUSSE, CANDIDE, 3695.
 Cavalry, civil war, 1051, 1062, 1108; Confederate Corps of, 1071; in the Santiago campaign, 1898, 1131.
 CAVIN, ALBERT, 1709.
 CAWLEY, H. H., 2308.
 Cayenne, capture of, 1676, 4046.
 Celebrations, historical. *See* Bicentennials, Centennials, Tercentenary, etc.
 CELL, G. C., 3107.
 Cement industry, 2850.
 Cemetery inscriptions. *See under* Regional genealogy.
 Census, Federal, *see* Federal census; New England, 1197.
 Centenary college of Louisiana, 3221.
 Centennial, Naperville, Ill., 1388; Yorktown, *see* Yorktown centennial.
 Central America, 3922-3926; aboriginal period, 348-449; archaeological work in, 1829-1830, 356; maps of, 3778.
 Cents, United States, 1798-1799, 2018.
 Cereals, 2810.
 Ceremonial caves, ancient, 238.
 Céspedes, C. M. de, 3948.
 CESTERO, T. M., 3952.
 CHABOT, F. C., 1764, 1765.
 Chace, Edward, 4003.
 Chaco, Indians in, 350.
 Chain stores, 2868.
 Chairs, manufacture of, 2637; 17th century, 2971.
 CHALMERS, HENRY, 2825.
 CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 779.
 Chambers, T. J., 1766.
 — Thomas, 1901.
 CHAMBERS, W. B., 1609.
 CHAMBRUN, General DE, 884a.
 Champlain, Samuel de, 465, 3573; exploration of New England, 455.
 Champlain, Lake. *See* Lake Champlain.
 Champline family, 2274.
 Champeog convention, 1845, 1208.
 Chandler, C. F., 3444.
 — Dr. Charles, 1902.
 CHANDLER, E. L., 3302.
 — J. C., 1902.
 Chandler family, 2313.
 Channing, Edward, 119, 120.
 CHAPIN, H. M., 636, 713, 714, 2827.
 — L. F., 1416.
 CHAPMAN, C. E., 2680, 4028.
 — E. A., 2314.
 — H. S., 592.
 — J. W., 972.
 Chapman family, 2314.
 CHAPPELL, L. W., 3317.
 Charbonnel, Monseigneur de, 3695.
 Charities, Catholic, in the District of Columbia, 2989.
 Charles, William, 1903.
 Charles City county, Va., 770.
 Charles, Joseph, 3033.
 Charleston, S. C., 786, 1733, 2555, 3450.
 Charleston county, S. C., 1734.
 Charlestown, N. H., 672.
 CHARLOT, JEAN, 366, 415.
 Charlotte county, Va., 768.
 CHARLTON, M. F., 1785.
 Charritte, J. P. de, 3972.
 CHARRON, FORTUNAT, 3680.
 Charter, Kansas City, 1563; Massachusetts, colonial, 691, 696.
 Charters, colonial, 642.
 CHARTIER, EMILE, 3540.
 Chartier, Michel, 658.
 CHASE, A. E., 2873.
 — CARROLL, 2874.
 — E. A., 1794.
 Chase, S. P., 1072.
 — Samuel, 2760a.
 CHASE, STUART, 3909.
 Chase family, 2315.
 Chastellux, Chevalier de, 921, 1011.
 CHATELAIN, V. E., 2800.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 1743.
 CHATTERTON-HILL, GEORGES, 3993.
 Chaves, Jerónimo de, 470.
 Chavis, John, 1904.
 CHEADLE, W. B., 3594.
 Cheavens, J. S., 3143.
 Cheles, 399.
 Chemistry, 112; in prehistoric arts, 212; Ohio state university department of, 3426; pharmaceutical, 3413; teaching, in American high schools, 3416; textbook of 1830, 3435.
 Chemists, 3411, 3428.
 Ch'eng T'ien-fang, 3733.
 CHERAULT, I. B., 2373.
 Cherokee Indians, 277, 308, 342, 877, 1986; Houston's life among, 303; Presbyterian mission to, 1757-1759, 833; removal from Georgia to Indian Territory, 317; war expedition to Texas in 1836, 302.

- Cherokee neutral lands controversy, 284.
 Cherokee outlet, 1674.
 Cherokee strip, 1189.
 Cherokee trail, 1305.
 CHERRY, P. H., 1097.
 Cherry Creek, Colo., 1305.
 "Cherry Hill", Ontario, 3696.
 Chesapeake Bay, Capt. John Smith's map of, 494.
 CHESEBROUGH, SILAS, 535.
 Chester county, Pa., 757.
 CHEVES, LANGDON, 2439.
 Chibchas, 431.
 Chicago, Ill., French period, 814a; German society in, 2941, 2946; historical notes of, 1880-1889, 2156; in 1860 to 1874, 1390; Lincoln statue in, 3276; newspapers in libraries of, 11; printers of, 3031.
 Chicago, University of, 3251; newspapers in library of, 11.
 "Chicago Times", 1080.
 Chichen Itzá, 360, 364, 412, 414, 415.
 CHIDSEY, D. B., 463.
 Chief, Crow Indian, 1166.
 Child: prodigy, 1908; sacrifice, 232.
 Children, early American literature for, 3304; history of America for, 596.
 Children of the American revolution, Massachusetts societies, 955.
 Chile, 4027-4037; ancient civilizations of, 407; national observatory, 3459; Swiss emigration to, 4001; teaching of history in, 166; travel in, 1777-1788, 3841; war of independence, 3892.
 Chile-Argentina boundary dispute, 4006.
 Chile-Peru boundary dispute, 4029.
 CHILES, R. P., 2083.
 Chimu civilization, 421.
 China, attitude of United States toward, 1902, 2593; commercial relations with, 2661; culture contacts of the United States and, 2587; imports from, 1790-1815, 2615; open-door policy in, 2584; trade with, 2857, 2870. *See also* Boxer rebellion.
 CHINARD, GILBERT, 554, 1857, 1992, 1993, 2583.
 Chinese: account of the discovery of America, 474; culture, impact upon New England, 1513; discovery of America, pre-Columbian, *see* Hin Shen; studies in the United States, 18. *See also* Oriental immigration.
 Chipewyan, Hudson's Bay company post, 3743.
 Chipman, Rev. John, 2316.
 CHIPMAN, W. F., 1924.
 Chippendale furniture, 2858.
 Chippewa Indians, 196, 296.
 Chippewa river, Wis., 1831.
 CHISHOLM, J. A., 3668.
 Chisholm v. Georgia, 2730.
 CHITWOOD, O. P., 637.
 Chivers, T. H., 3334, 3378.
 Chloroform, discovery of, 3462.
 Choctaw Indians, 341, 1669, 1678; academy for, 301.
 CHORLEY, E. C., 3156.
 CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 1417.
 CHRISTIAN, E. E., 1669.
 — G. L., 1795.
 Christian Science, 3153; founder of, 3150.
 Christianity in the Americas, bibliography, 9.
 CHRISTIANS, D. H., 3056.
 Christie, A. J., 3710.
 CHRISTIE, E. B., 3986.
 — M. L., 3696.
 CHRISTOL, FRANK, 740.
 Christophe, Henri, king of Haiti, 3987.
 Chronology, Indian, 197; Maya, 398, 401. *See also* Calendar.
 CHURCH, H. F., 2555.
 — H. V., 1378.
 Church: and State, in Chile, 4032; and State, problems of, 3047; control of social pleasures, 2955; lands in colonial America, 740; music, 3403.
 Church of England: clergyman in Connecticut, 3731; missionary in Maryland, 1757, 767a. *See also* Anglican church, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
 Churches: colonial, 3279; French Protestant church of London, 740; Virginia, colonial, 1814.
 Churchill family, 2274.
 Cibola, seven golden cities of, 1178.
 Ciénega, 369.
 Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1128.
 Cimarrons, 1781.
 Cinchona, 3417, 3824.
 Cincinnati, Daughters of the, 960.
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 956, 960a, 961.
 Circumnavigation of the globe, 450.
 Cities, early views of, 59.
 Citizenship. *See* Nationality.
 City manager government, 1538.
 City planning in Oregon, 2777.
 Civil engineer, builder of Brooklyn bridge, 2126.
 Civil engineering, 3424.
 Civil war, 1051-1111; Europe and, 2613; Farragut's decision in, 1932; genius of (Sherman), 1070; governor of California, 2144; governor of Indiana, 2096; loyalty of slaves in, 1041; military supply problems, 2574; Missouri's decision, 1571; naval officer, 2250; opponent of Lincoln's war policies, 2160; peace movement, 1063; resistance to draft, 1076; sanitary agent during, 1420; Sherman's campaign, 2139, 2140; Sherman's march through Georgia, 2574; Stephen A. Douglas and, 1024; Tennesseans in, 1748; veterans from Mississippi, 1562.
 Civilizations, pre-Columbian, 236, 237.
 CLAFLIN, W. H., 186.
 Claiborne, William, 760.
 Claiborne vs. Clobery et als., 760.
 Claim, the Gulphian, in Georgia, 1353.
 Claims: British, for recovery of pre-revolutionary war debts, 2627; world war, 2638.
 Claims, Court of, 2011.
 CLAPP, G. H., 2918.
 CLARK, A. C., 1326, 1327.
 — D. M., 642.
 — G. T., 2144.
 Clark, G. W., 1033.
 CLARK, H. H., 3347.
 — J. M., 1158.
 — J. S., 187.
 — KEITH, 2875.
 — M. B., 2391.
 — M. G., 593.
 Clark, N. E. (T.), 3445a.
 CLARK, T. A., 2173.
 — W. T., 3143.
 CLARKE, A. J., 3697.
 Clarke, F. W., 3446.
 CLARKE, G. J., 1397.
 — J. M., 2786.

- CLARKE, M. P., 642.
 — W. L., 3127.
 Clarke family, 2317, 2318.
 CLARKSON, S. W., 963.
 Classical studies, 112.
 CLAUDEL, PAUL, 834a.
 CLAUDY, C. H., 2174.
 Clausen, C. L., 3012.
 Clavijero, F. S., 3907.
 CLAY, GREEN, 1447.
 Clay, Henry, 1905.
 Clay pipes, historical, 2950.
 Clayton, J. M., 2670.
 Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2602; negotiation of, 2670.
 CLEARWATER, A. T., 2521.
 CLEMENS, CLARA, 3335, 3336.
 Clemens, S. L., 3335-3338; and John B. Floyd, 1935.
 CLEMENTS, E. D., 2307.
 Clergy, benefit of, 2736.
 CLEVELAND, GROVER, 632.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1906.
 Cleveland's administration, secretary of the treasury, 1113.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1667.
 Clevenger family, 1235.
 Cliff dwellers, 347.
 CLIFFORD, E. L., 1133.
 Climatic change, 429.
 Climatology of Rochester, N. Y., 1613.
 Clinton, Charles, 1601, 1907.
 Clinton, Fort, fall of, 1777, 918.
 CLINTON, Gen. GEORGE, 918; letters of, 946.
 Clinton, Gov. George, 1907.
 Clinton, James, 1851.
 Clinton, Gen. James, 1907.
 Clinton, Conn., 1316.
 Clipper ships, 2873.
 Clobery and company, 760.
 Clockmaker, 2841.
 CLOSE, STUART, 2116.
 Clothing, in ancient culture of Paracas, 365; Indian, 196. *See also* Dress.
 CLOUD, R. W., 1255.
 CLOUGH, W. O., 288.
 Clubs, Michigan federation of music clubs, 3404; Terre Haute (Ind.) literary club, 1401; Transcendental club, 3324; women's, 2944.
 CLUM, J. P., 289, 1230, 1231.
 CLYDE, P. H., 2584.
 Coastwise shipping, 685.
 Coat-of-arms, Michigan, 1529.
 COBB, I. S., 2994.
 Cocke, W. R., 2319, 2544.
 Cocke family, 2319, 2320.
 Cockrill family, 1746.
 CODDINGTON, H. G., 2321.
 Coddington family, 2321.
 Codex, Ixtlán and Melnsiro, 358. *See also* Maya manuscript.
 COFER, R. W., 1766.
 Coffee Creek Baptist association, 3062a.
 COFFEY, L. H., 2322.
 Coffey family, 2322.
 Coffin spoons, 2964.
 COFFMAN, EDWARD, 1448.
 — W. H., 1449.
 COHEN, M. R., 1978.
 Coinages, 2923.
 Colburn, Zerah, 1908.
 Colby family, 2323.
 COLE, A. C., 1055.
 — FAY-COOPER, 1921.
 COLEMAN, E. L., 666.
 — MAX, 1767.
 — R. A., 575.
 Coleman, William, 2954.
 COLES, I. A., 1003.
 Coles, John, 3282.
 COLES, W. B., 2324.
 Coles family, 2324.
 COLFAX, SCHUYLER, 632.
 Coligny, *l'amiral*, 3588, 3589.
 College graduates in colonial America, 709, 766.
 College of physicians, Philadelphia, 3430.
 Colleges: administration, 112; Catholic, 1850-1866, 3169; European, graduates of, in the American colonies, 709, 766; in Oregon, 3189. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
 Colles, Christopher, 1909.
 COLLIGAN, E. A., 594.
 COLLINS, JOSEPH, 3427.
 — V. L., 2317.
 Colloquialisms, 2948.
 COLOMB, R. W., 1471, 2020.
 Colombia, 4038, 4039; ancient civilizations of, 407; archaeology, 403; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2667, 2668; English attack on Cartagena, 1741, 3844; prehistoric art, 422, 423; teaching of history in, 166.
 Colonia del Sacramento, Uruguay, 3340.
 Colonial administration, English, 641, 642, 783.
 Colonial experiment in California, 2796.
 Colonial families of America, genealogy, 2278.
 Colonial wars. *See* Wars, colonial.
 Colonies (Thirteen Original), 633-795; agent, Franklin as, 1939; business conditions, 2168; churches and meeting houses, 3279; churches in Virginia, 1814; coercion of, opponent of, 949; decorative floors, 2959; distribution of population in, 839; foundation of law in, 649; French and Indian war, 655-664; governors of Massachusetts, 703, 704; humorist, 3339; impressment of seamen in, 642; intellectual life, 644; laboring and dependent classes, 645; laws, 44; libraries established in, 2936; Massachusetts Bay colony, 45; military flags, 636; political ideals of, 971; politics, Washington in, 1765-1775, 2204; portrait painter, 3288; printers, 654; radical of, 684; regional history, 665-834; scientific thought in, 635; white servitude in, 650.
 Colonization, French, 3552, 3569, 3588, 3589; of Long Island, 642; scheme in Iowa, 3076; Spanish, in Georgia and South Carolina, 785.
 Colony, English, in Iowa, 1423.
 Colony of New Sweden, 163.
 Colorado, 1292-1311; archaeology, 235, 253-255; cavalry in the civil war, 1051; cliff dwellers, 347; food supplies for early settlers, 1782a; gold rush to, 1869, 574; journey to, 1860, 558; teaching of the social sciences in, 122; U. S. senator from, 2154.
 Colorado, Denver and Rio Grande railroad, 2891.
 Colorado, State historical society of, 1300.
 COLTER, H. M. S., 3623.
 COLTON, H. S., 188, 243.
 — J. S., 1066.

- COLTON, M. B., 1098.
 — M. R. F., 188.
 Columbia river, 453.
 Columbia theological seminary, 3132.
 Columbia university, 112, 3249; Faculty of political science, 12. *See also* King's college.
 Columbus, Christopher, 400, 487, 493, 513, 514; and Cathay, 488; birthplace of, 459, 461, 466, 471, 485, 520; did he discover Antigua and St. Martin, 476; forms and spellings of name used by, 496; "idée fixe" of, 517; Irish sailor on flagship of, 484; Las Casas's story of, 481; letters of, 516; Pierre d'Ailly and, 508; recent books on, 456; ship of, 454; text-book of, 464.
 Comanche Indians, 1774.
 Commerce, 2819-2871; Newport, R. I., colonial period, 711, 712; New York city, 87; ocean, 1824-1826, 1523; port of New York, 1815-1890, 1600; revolutionary period, 917; Salem, Mass., 18th century, 674a. *See also* Business, Exports, Imports, Mercantile papers, Merchants, Reciprocity, Tariff, and Trade.
 Commercial convention, southern, 1856, 1027.
 Commercial investigator, Swedish, 976.
 Commercial relations: Franco-American, 1783-1789, 973a, 975, 977, 1880-1850, 2669; Sino-American, 2661; with Europe during the civil war, 2613.
 Commercial treaties, 2619.
 Committee of observation, New York, 1775, 938.
 Communication and transportation, 2872-2913.
See also Automobiles, Canals, Iowa state highway commission, Pack mule express, Roads, Stage coach service, and Wireless telegraphy.
 Communications, international, 2875.
 Communist colony, New Harmony, Ind., 1409.
 Communities, Putney community, 2098.
 Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 3541, 3542.
 Compagnie des Indes Occidentales, 3583.
 COMPTON, H. W., 189, 290, 291, 800.
 Comstock, J. H., 3447.
 Conciliation, international, 2621.
 Concord, battle of, 1775, 904, 932, 934.
 Concord antiquarian society, 1510.
 Concord (Mass.) antiquarian collection, 2951.
 Concord valley, N. H., 240.
 CONE, A. D., 1144.
 Conestoga collegiate institute, 1717.
 Confederate army: cavalry corps, 1071; Indian brigadier general in, 277; general (Stonewall Jackson), 1052; soldier, diary of, 1105.
 Confederate memorial institute, 1795.
 Confederate navy: "Merrimac", 1054; officers of, 1090.
 Confederate States of America: conscientious objectors in, 1092; diplomatic efforts of, 1075; government in the territory of Arizona, 1109; leadership, studies in, 1059; plans concerning the far West, 1081; position in European financial circles, 1096; prohibition in, 1079; project for conquest of Arizona and New Mexico, 1065; story of, 1061. *See also* King Cotton.
 Confederation period, 1783-1789, 971-978.
 Conference on the limitation of armaments, 1921-1922, 2626.
 Confessional, in the Indian religion, 329.
 CONFREY, BURTON, 3168.
 CONGER, A. L., 1956.
 Congregational church, 3092.
 Congregationalism of New England, 700.
 Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
 Congress, U. S., authority over witnesses, 2758; events in, 1810-1815, 1002; power to declare peace, 2682; time of meetings, 2751; Washington's relations to, 2204.
 Congressional campaign in Illinois in 1862, 1077.
 Congressional redistricting, in Iowa, 2768; in Missouri, 2714.
 Congressmen: from California, 1913; Indiana, 2014; Minnesota (C. A. Lindbergh), 2076; New York, 1948, 2116; North Carolina, 1966; Virginia, in 1807, 1003.
 Conklin, E. P., 3601.
 CONLEY, P. M., 1829.
 Connecticut, 1312-1319; archaeological material, 183; colonial history, 722-724; colonial taxation, 723; colonial furniture, 2970; democracy of, colonial period, 724; experiment in expansion, 1697; furniture making in, 2858; genealogy, 2480-2483; governor of, 1769-1783, 948; grand jury in, 2740; letters of the Rev. Samuel Peters from, 1759-1774, 3731; Methodist church in, 3114; revolutionary soldiers' graves in, 967; revolutionary war in, 902; revolutionary war letters, 954; soldier in Amherst's campaign, 1759, 664; taxation, 1750-1775, 723; taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the revolutionary war, 874; western land claim of, 745.
 Connecticut agricultural college, 3233.
 Connecticut land company, 1697.
 CONNELLY, H. W., 2876.
 CONNER, MARTHA, 2937.
 Conquest, Spanish, 3818-3835.
 Conquistadors, 3819, 3827.
 CONRAD, BRYAN, 868.
 — D. H., 1796.
 CONRING, F. F. VON, 857.
 Conscientious objectors, in the civil war, 1092; revolutionary war, 900.
 Conservation, forest, governmental attempts at, 2816.
 Conservative, political, 2155.
 Constable, Daniel, 1758.
 — William, 1758.
 CONSTANTIN-WEYER, MAURICE, 465.
 "Constitution", U. S. frigate, 2561. *See also* "Old Ironsides".
 Constitution of the Hawaiian Republic, 1372.
 Constitution of the United States: amendability of, 2696; and foreign relations, 2654, 2691; eighteenth amendment, 1160, 2687; Washington and, 2166, 2203, 2221.
 Constitutional commission, California, 2764.
 Constitutional conventions: Kentucky, 2770; Oklahoma, 1675.
 Constitutional history, American, Massachusetts colonial charter and, 691.
 Constitutional history and law, 2681-2696.
 Constitutional limitations on religious liberty, 2695.
 Constitutional theories, revolutionary war period, 893.
 Constitutional thought in New England, 1859.
 Constitutions (State): Delaware, 2766; Kentucky, 2770; provisions for education in, 3175; Washington, 2781.
 Consul, British, in California, in 1846, 1028.

- CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 858, 884a, 921, 956.
 Continental army, 842, 925.
 Continental congress, 892; diplomatic and other agents of, 1775-1789, 2664; letters of members, 915; member of, 900; Washington's relations to, 2204.
 Continental navy, admiral in, 2027.
 Contratación, Casa de, Seville, 3866.
 CONWAY, G. R. G., 801.
 COOK, A. N., 113.
 — C. D., 2826, 2827.
 — C. N., 1099.
 — C. W., 367, 388.
 Cook, Ebenezer, 3339.
 COOK, FLORENCE, 784.
 Cook, G. W., 160.
 COOK, H. J., 190, 191.
 Cook, Capt. James, in Hawaii, 1374, 1375; voyage to the South Seas, 480.
 COOK, W. B., 2520.
 COOKE, M. F., 1450.
 — M. S., 1003.
 — R. K., 2416.
 Cooking stoves, 2966.
 Cookville, Ont., 3696.
 Coolidge, Calvin, 1845.
 COOLIDGE, J. G., 1145.
 — R. B., 1501, 2175.
 — R. D., 2175.
 COOMBS, Z. W., 1502.
 COOPER, H. M., 1589.
 — J. F., 1044, 1610.
 Cooper, J. F., 3300, 3340, 3343.
 COOPER, J. M., 292.
 — M. R., 2325.
 Cooper, William, 1610.
 Cooper family, 2325.
 Copan, 441; ancient monuments of, 370.
 Cope, E. D., 3448.
 COPELAND, J. F., 1503.
 Coplestone family, 2274.
 Copp family, 2326.
 Copper: implements, Indian, 224; in Michigan, 1532.
 Copyrights, Michigan, 6.
 Corantyne river, 4040.
 Coras, 390.
 CORBETT, MEDORA, 2337.
 CORBITT, D. L., 1644, 1645.
 CORDERO. *See* ESPINOSA CORDERO.
 CORDES, F. J., 2801.
 Córdoba, rock paintings of, 376.
 Corn, Maya cultivation of, 411. *See also* Maize.
 Cornell, A. B., 1118.
 CORNING, HOWARD, 2828.
 CORNISH, H. R., 1590.
 "Cornstalk", Indian chief, 324.
 Cornwallis, Lord, 920; Gen. Greene's retreat before, 845; letter of, announcing surrender at Yorktown, 2208; surrender at Yorktown, 843, 871.
 Corsair, French, 3562. *See also* Buccaneers.
 CORSE, C. D., 1340.
 Cortés, Hernán, 3822, 3828, 3829, 3832.
 Cortés, Martín, 470.
 Cortlandt, N. Y., 1632, 1643.
 Corydon, Ind., 1412.
 COSTELLO, Sister MARY LORETTO, 3067.
 COTTEVILLE-GÉRAUDEL, RÉMY, 192.
 COTTMAN, G. S., 1398.
 Cotton, John, 697.
 Cotton: fabrics, prehistoric, 243; factory at St. Louis, 1567; industry, civil war period, *see* King Cotton; manufacture, early New England, 2864; trade, 1869-1886, 2863.
 COULTER, E. M., 2139.
 Council, Indian, 1810-1811, 988.
 Council Bluffs, Ia., 1424, 3037.
 Council of magistrates, Massachusetts, 683.
 County courts, Missouri, 2723; Virginia, 2729, 2780.
 Court of claims, 2011.
 Court of international justice 2610.
 Court records: Arizona, 1109; Kentucky, 1465; Maine, 1653-1679, 670; Maryland colonial, 91; Massachusetts colonial, 695; South Carolina, 1764-1771, 791.
 Courts: colonial New England, 695; colonial New Jersey, 739; juvenile court movement, 2715; Missouri, county, 2723; New England, 2742; Virginia, county, 1700-1830, 2729; Wisconsin supreme court, 2745.
 Courtship customs, 2965.
 Covered bridges, 2906, 2907, 2913.
 COWAN, R. E., 1277.
 Cowboy, Texas, 1774.
 Cowes family, 2327.
 COWIE, ALEXANDER, 3385.
 COWLES, JULIA, 1315.
 COX, J. E., 1171.
 COY, O. C., 1172.
 COYLE, J. G., 1970.
 Coyotes, 1781.
 Cozzens, F. S., 3344.
 Crafts, Indian, 224. *See also* Basketry, Cabinet-makers, Pewterer, Textiles, and Weaving.
 Craig, Andrew, 1610.
 CRAIG, H. S., 2506.
 — S. A., 1100.
 Craik, Dr. James, 2240.
 CRAMER, E. S., 1316.
 CRANDALL, A. W., 114.
 Crandall, L. D., 1910.
 CRANE, CLARKSON, 1245.
 — V. W., 2208.
 CRANSTON, P. F., 1591.
 Crater lake, Oreg., 1684.
 CRAVEN, C. E., 1639.
 — W. F., 771.
 CRAWFORD, C. C., 115.
 — F. G., 2773.
 — L. F., 1658.
 Crawford county, Ia., 1416.
 Credit, United States, in 1863, 1086.
 Creek country, 974.
 Creek Indians, 325, 326, 332, 1673; chiefs, 321, 322.
 CREIGHTON, D. G., 3596.
 CREMER, HENRY, 13.
 Crèvecoeur, F. F., 3449.
 Crèvecoeur, Hector St. John de, 872.
 CRIDLER-SEGONNE, LILIAN, 1797.
 Crime in Upper Canada, 3703, 3720.
 Criminal. *See* Outlaw.
 CRIMMINS, M. L., 193, 536, 1047, 1057.
 CRITTENDEN, C. C., 1646-1649.
 — T. T., 1911.
 CROCKETT, A. S., 1611.
 — W. H., 1786.

- CROFF, E., 3681.
 CROFFUT, W. A., 1875.
 Croghan, George, 1610.
 Croghan patent, 1610.
 Croker, Richard, 1912.
 Croker family, 2274.
 Cross, I. B., 2934.
 — R. A., 3108.
 Crow, G. H., 1663.
 Crow Indians, 288; chief, 1166.
 Crown lands in revolutionary Virginia, 684.
 Crown Point road, 1785.
 CROWNFIELD, F. R., 3155.
 CROWNINSHIELD, B. W., 632.
 — BENJAMIN, 3204.
 CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 859, 3696-3700.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 3614.
 CRUMP, H. J., 638.
 CRUZAT, H. H., 802 803, 808.
 Cuba, 3944-3950; cutting of ocean cable communication between Spain and, in Spanish-American war, 1128; eighteenth amendment and, 1160; English occupation of Guantanamo Bay, 1741, 3868; Havana expedition, 1762, 3863; independence, recognition of, advocated, 1869, 2119; relations of the United States with, 2582, 2594, 2680; Spanish-American war, 1128, 1130, 1131; Spanish royal trading company in, 2783; treaty relations with, 2676.
 CUDWORTH, W. H., 2056.
 CUEVAS, MARIANO, 3068.
 Culhuacan, 357.
 CULKIN, W. E., 1173.
 CULMER, F. A., 537, 2121.
 Cultural: basis of the American revolution, 838; history of America, 1015.
 Culture, Chinese, impact upon New England, 2615.
 Culture contacts, Sino-American, 1784-1844, 2587.
 Cumberland, Richard. *See* Hussey-Cumberland mission.
 CUMMIN, H. E., 2951.
 CUMMINS, D. L., 3069.
 CUNNINGHAM, A. S., 1846.
 — E. P., 2107.
 — EUGENE, 2952.
 — W. H., 2829.
 Curaçao: banking in, 1806-1823, 3954; church in, 3956; governors of, 3955; history of, 3953.
 Currier and Ives, printmakers, 3267, 3269.
 CUREY, C. C., 2529.
 Curry, C. F., 1913.
 CURTI, M. E., 2585.
 Curtis, A. A., 3147.
 CURTIS, C. A., 3527.
 Curtis family, 2274.
 CUSHING, C. S., 1257.
 Cushing, J. P., 1914.
 CUSHMAN, R. E., 2757.
 Custer's last battle, 319.
 Customhouse, Monterey, Calif., 1264; New York, 1118; Salem, Mass., 1515.
 Customs, collector of, New York city, 1118.
 CUTHBERTSON, G. A., 1174.
 CUTLER, A. M., 631.
 — CARL, 564.
 Cutter, C. A., 1915.
 CUTTER, I. S., 2427, 2457.
 CUTTER, J. B., 3412.
 — W. P., 1915.
 CUVILLIER, L. A., 860.
 Cuyahoga Portage, Ohio, 957.
 Cuzco, Peru, 396.
 Czolgosz, Leon, 2080.
- ## D
- DAFOR, J. W., 3624.
 Daguerrotypes, 2975.
 Dairy industry, 2804.
 Dakota Territory: agriculture in, 2799; Catholic missions among Indians of, 3084; journey to, 1861, 552; soldiering in, in the 1870's, 1171; stage coach and transportation business, 2890.
 Dale, Thomas, 3450.
 The Dalles, Oreg., 1685.
 DAMERAU, KURT, 4004.
 DAMON, E. M., 1365.
 Dana, C. A., 3043.
 DANDURAND, A., 3682.
 DANE, Nathan, 1496.
 DANFORD, H. E., 1175.
 DANGERFIELD, R. J., 2753.
 DANIEL, J. W., 2032.
 Daniel family, 2328-2330.
 Danish Baptist general conference of America, 3056.
 Danish Baptist missionary work, 3056.
 DANNER, Mrs. R. C., 2271.
 Danner family, 2271.
 DANTON, G. H., 2587.
 Danvers, Mass., 942, 1504, 1505, 1517, 1518, 1523.
 Darien, Scots settlement of, 83.
 Darling family, 2331.
 DARLINGTON, H. S., 368.
 DARNELL, ELIAS, 991.
 Darnell family, 2332.
 DARBACH, WILLIAM, 112.
 DARSIE, M. L., 3255.
 DART, A. L., 804.
 — H. P., 803, 805-808, 821, 1472-1474.
 Dartmouth college case, 2689.
 Daughters of the American revolution, 957-959; Georgia, 71.
 DAVENPORT, WALTER, 2106.
 DAVID, ALBERT, 3544, 3545.
 DAVIDSON, E. C., 194.
 — P. G., 980.
 Davidson county, Tenn., 970.
 DAVIES, BLODWEN, 3701.
 DAVIS, A. R., 3702.
 Davis, David, 1916.
 DAVIS, E. C., 195.
 — Mrs. E. M., 748.
 — H. E., 1951.
 — H. F. D., 2882.
 — H. I., 3355.
 — H. L., 1861.
 — J. W., 2588.
 — SYLVESTER, 538.
 — T. F., 1004, 1341.
 — T. L., 3462.
 — T. S., 1699.
 — W. G., 2327, 2431, 2432.
 DAVISON, G. S., 2038.
 Dawes, H. L., 283.

- Dawes family, 2334.
 DAWSON, [F.] W., 861, 862.
 DAWSON, WARRINGTON, 884a, 1151, 1798, 1799.
 DAY, S. J., 1917.
 Day, T. C., 1917.
 DAYTON, E. C., 2333.
 Dayton family, 2333.
 Dead Man's Cañon, Colo., 1303.
 DEAN, B. S., 2686, 2687.
 DEARBORN, H. A. S., 1869.
 Dearborn, Mich., 2962.
 DEARMONT, W. S., 3205.
 DEAS, GEORGE, 1101.
 DEATS, H. E., 2507.
 Debating society in Kentucky, 1857-1859, 2093.
 DEBENEDETTI, SALVADOR, 369.
 De Bow, J. D. B., 3041.
 "De Bow's review", 3041.
 Debts: pre-revolutionary war, 2627; repudiated, of the southern states, 1078.
 DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1954.
 DECATUR, STEPHEN, 632.
 Decatur, Stephen, 1918, 1919.
 Decorah, Ia., 1423.
 Decoration, Maya, 359.
 Decorative floors, 2959.
 Deeds, Massachusetts, 17th century, 695.
 De facto governments, 2605, 2642.
 DE FOREST, L. E., 2272.
 DEGOUY, *l'amiral*, 863.
 De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
 DEHÉRAIN, HENRY, 728.
 De Lancey family, 3674.
 DELANO, AMASA, 1366.
 Delaware, 1320-1322; colonial churches, 3279; constitution of 1776, 2766; manufactures, 2838; Presbyterian church in, 3131.
 Delaware county, Pa., 1714.
 Delaware Indian ceremony, 336.
 DEL CAMPO, A., 4005.
 DELOCHE, MAXIMIN, 809.
 DE LONG, C. E., 1258.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 505, 506.
 Democracy: Jeffersonian, in North Carolina, 1651; of early Connecticut, 723.
 Democratic party in California, 1854-1863, 1258.
 Denison university, 3229.
 Dennis, A. L. P., 1920.
 DENNIS, L. M., 3446.
 — W. J., 4052.
 DENNY, G. G., 116.
 Denonville's expedition, 1687, 3532.
 DENSMORE, H. D., 3484.
 Dent family, 2405.
 Dental caries, pre-Columbian, 434.
 Dental pathology, prehistoric, 300.
 Dental school, Northwestern university, 3441.
 Denver, Colo., 1293, 1294, 1302.
 Denver and Rio Grande railroad, 1301.
 Department of state, U. S., 2664; homes of, 2755.
 Deportation of Russian anarchist, 1159.
 Depressions, business, 1114, 2833.
 Derby, E. H., 2977.
 Derizy, Mary, 3576.
 Deschambault, J.-A. de Fleury, 3536.
 Des Champs de Boishébert, Charles, 663.
 Description and travel, 530-577.
 Des Moines, Ia., 3079.
 DESNOYERS, *Abbé*, 936.
 Detroit, Mich., 1526, 1531, 1541, 2082, 2115, 3415; burial mound on site of, 265; early history of, 1009; founder of, 813; French-Indian council at, 1760, 3578; fur trader and merchant of, journal papers of, 1796-1820, 1009; Indian war council at, 1700, 823; medical life in, 1528; siege of, 1763, 681.
 Detroit street railway, 1537.
 DEUTSCH, H. J., 1833, 1834.
 DEVEREUX, J. W., 539.
 DE VOTO, BERNARD, 3337.
 DEWITT, J. H., 1990.
 DEXTER, E. A., 639.
 "The Dial", 3324.
 Diaries: army officer, 1827, 1000; army service in the Sioux war, 1863, 1185; California, 1859, 1284; Chicago, 1860-1874, 1390; civil war, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1105; Connecticut, 1797-1803, 1315; French and Indian war, 657, 664; French émigré in Philadelphia, 1794-1795, 1007; Massachusetts politics, 1758-1822, 900; revolutionary war, 884a, 913, 922, 928, 930, 937, 944, 953; Russian emigrant to the United States, 1873, 1155; Santa Fé trader, 1844-1847, 1218; Texas pioneer and politician, 1778; travel in Spanish Texas, 1767-1768, 826; travel in the United States, 1825-1832, 1008; trip in Colorado, 1870, 1307; Vermonter, 1838, 2147; world war, 1144, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1151.
 Dibble, *Rev.* Sheldon, 1374.
 Dibblee, Albert, 2783.
 Dick, E. C., 2240.
 DICKENS, P. D., 2590.
 DICKINSON, EMILY, 3345.
 Dickinson, Emily, 3345, 3346.
 DICKSON, T. H., 2253.
 "Dictionary of United States history", 582.
 DIESELDORFF, E. P., 370.
 Diet, in history, 2961.
 Diet kitchens, Wittenmyer, 1428.
 DIGNAN, P. J., 3159.
 DILL, J. S., 3057.
 DINGLEY, W. F., 2830.
 DINGUS, L. R., 2021.
 Dinosaurs, 219.
 Diplomacy: of international communications, 2875; of the American revolution, 2578; of the Confederate States of America, 1075; of the Louisiana cession, 655.
 Diplomatic agents: of the United States, 1775-1861, 2664; secret, revolutionary war, 936.
 Diplomatic corps at the capital, 1789-1929, 1328.
 Diplomatic history, 2575-2680. *See also* Foreign policy, Foreign relations, International understanding, and Treaties.
 Diplomats, 2249. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
 Disabled persons, rehabilitation of, 1745.
 Disarmament: bibliography, 40; United States and, 2675. *See also* Conference on limitation of armament.
 DISCHNER, FRANCIS, 3074.
 Disciples of Christ, 3093.
 Discovery and exploration, 450-529; between the Hawaiian Islands and the northwest coast, 1375; early maps of, 65; expedition to the northwest coast (Vancouver's), 1791-1795, 3768; Hispanic

- America, 3818-3835; in the Mississippi Valley, 1792-1798, 985; recent publications relating to, 52; Spanish, in California, 1246, 1247; voyage to Florida, 1559, 452. *See also* Voyageurs.
- Discovery of America, 456, 457, 460, 500, 529; and international relations, 502; Pierre d'Ailly and, 489; Portuguese, 495; Portuguese priority in, 467; pre-Columbian, 266; principal documents regarding, 490.
- Diseases: brought to the new world by white men, 515, 3834; epidemic, influence on military operations, 2571; in ancient Mexico, 425; in French Canada before the conquest, 3579. *See also* Lead poisoning, Pathology, and Yellow fever.
- District of Columbia, 1323-1339; Indians of, 309; marshal of, 2025. *See also* Washington, D. C.
- Divorce in South Carolina, 2732.
- Dixwell, John, 648.
- DJORDJEWITSCH, MILOSC, 3303.
- Doak family, 2335.
- Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1609, 1621.
- DOBIE, C. C., 3318.
- J. F., 54.
- DOCKSTADER, M. R., 2953.
- Doctoral dissertations, Columbia University, 12. *See also* Theses.
- Doctors, licensing of, 1474. *See also* Medical practitioners, Physicians, and Surgeons.
- "Doctrina Christiana", 3861.
- Documentary source book in American government, 2753.
- DODD, DOROTHY, 1343.
- DODGE, N. L., 1190.
- DOERING, H. U., 371.
- DOHIE, J. F., 1887.
- DOLAN, J. B., 2726.
- Dollar mark, 2917.
- Dollier de Casson, François, 3565.
- Dominican Republic, 3951; aboriginal Indian pottery of, 390; relations of the United States with, 2582.
- Dofia Ana county, Ariz., 1109.
- DONCOEUR, PAUL, 3509.
- DONDERO, G. A., 2042.
- DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 640, 772.
- DONNELLY, THOMAS, 2752.
- Donner party tragedy, 1263, 1285.
- DONOVAN, W. J., 2727.
- Doorways, 1631, 2981.
- DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 3158.
- Dorsey, G. A., 1921.
- DOTY, J. D., 641.
- DOUGAN, A. M., 76.
- DOUGHERTY, L. B., 540.
- DOUGHTY, A. G., 3499, 3594.
- DOUGLAS, A. E., 197.
- F. H., 196, 294-298, 311, 312.
- J. R., 1267.
- J. S., 1679, 1680.
- JAMES, 3766.
- Douglas, James, 3776.
- S. A., 1024, 1922.
- Douglas Democrats, 1258.
- Douglas family, 2336.
- Douglass, Earl, 3452.
- Frederick, 1923.
- DOW, G. F., 25, 1506.
- Dow, Lorenzo, 1758.
- Dow, Neal, 2795.
- DOWNES, R. C., 2775.
- DOWNING, M. B., 1328, 1329.
- DOWNES, JOSEPH, 2954.
- DOYLE, R. D., 1909.
- Draft, military, 2720; in 1863, 1076.
- Drake family, 2337.
- Drama, 18th century Mexican religious, 3860. *See also* Plays.
- DRAPER, B. M., 864, 2262.
- Drawings: of American scenes, 1815-1821, 543; of the Santa Fé trail to California, 567.
- Dresden, Me., 1480.
- Dresden Maya codex, 400-401a.
- Dress, ancient Maya, 359. *See also* Clothing.
- Dreyer, G. P., 3453.
- DRIVER, C. H., 835.
- Drought, in South Dakota, 2815.
- DROWN, E. S., 2955.
- DRUMM, S. M., 865.
- Dry goods trade, 2783.
- DUBELL, S. L., 1428, 2956.
- Du Chaffault, l'amiral, 3590.
- DUCHASSOIS, PIERRE, 3546.
- Dudley family, 2281.
- Duel, 2628.
- DUELL, PRENTICE, 773.
- DUERSEN, A. VAN., 293.
- Dufferin, Lord, 3639, 3640.
- Dufour, Cyprien, 1471.
- Duke university library, 3781.
- Dumba, Ambassador K. T., 2576, 2592.
- DU MEZ, A. G., 3413.
- DUMOND, D. L., 1014, 1102.
- DUNAWAY, W. F., 749.
- DUNCAN, L. C., 866.
- O. D., 2771.
- Duncombe (Charles) uprising of 1837, 3605.
- DUNHAM, H. M., 3393.
- Dunkers in colonial Pennsylvania, 746.
- Dunlop, William, 789, 8704.
- DUNNING, M. B., 1580.
- DUPLESSIS DE SAINTE-HELENE, Mère MARIE ANDRÉE, 3547.
- DUPLIN, V. J., 2854.
- Du Pont de Nemours, P. S., 1992, 2583.
- Durham, Lord, administration of, 3724.
- DURRELL, H. C., 2728.
- DURRENBERGER, J. A., 2883.
- DUSTIN, FRED, 198.
- Dutch: archives, 77; colonial house, 1609; founding of New York, 736; immigrant to the United States, 1864; in Brazil, 4025.
- Dutch Gulana, 4040-4045.
- Dutch West India company, 3958.
- Dutch West Indies, 3953-3961.
- DUTCHER, G. M., 19, 117.
- Dutchess county, N. Y., 734, 1626, 1629, 1631, 2975.
- Dutton, I. B., 3148.
- DUTTON, JOSEPH, 1367.
- Duval, Pierre, 3963.
- Du Val family, 2338.
- Duxbury, Mass., 2488, 2493.
- DWINNELLE, J. W., 541, 542.
- Dwinnelle, J. W., 1924.
- DYE, W. S., 1700.
- DYER, W. A., 973, 2832.

E

- EADEN, JOHN, 3969.
 Eames family, 2339.
 EARLY, C. M., 2273.
 — JOHN, 3149.
 Earp, Wyatt, 1925.
 Earth lodge, Indian, 297.
 Earthquake of 1811, 987.
 EASBY-SMITH, MILDRED, 2142.
 East, social history of, 2782.
 Eastburn family, 2340.
 Eastchester, N. Y., 1608, 2519.
 EASTERBY, J. H., 2802.
 Eastham, Mass., 2489.
 East India school, 777.
 EASTMAN, C. W., 118.
 East Providence, R. I., 721.
 East Tennessee and Georgia railroad, 2885.
 Eaton, Peggy (Mrs. Margaret L. (O'Neill) Timberlake), 1926.
 EATON, W. P., 1015, 3283.
 EBERSTADT, EDWARD, 544.
 ECKELBERRY, R. H., 3206.
 ECKENRODE, H. J., 867, 868.
 ECKHARDT, PAUL, 4016.
 Economic history of the United States, 2787, 2791;
 bibliography, 35; colonial period, 651; from 1825 to
 1832, 1008; land policy of the Illinois central
 railroad, 1851-1870, 1116; life in the antebellum
 South, 1199; of Baltimore, 642; of Wyoming, 1841.
 Economic interpretation of American history, 142.
 Economic participation in the world war, 1141.
 See also Food administration.
 Economic policy toward the American colonies,
 British, 652.
 Economic relations with Cuba, 2676.
 Economic thought, American, 2792.
 Economics, study of, 112.
 Ecuador: ancient civilizations, 407; Spanish govern-
 ors of Guayaquil, 18th century, 3847.
 EDDY, G. S., 1939.
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 3150.
 Edison, T. A., 1845, 1927.
 Editor, California, 1924.
 Editorials, "Boston Post", of Apr. 16, 1861, 1103;
 on secession, 1102.
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3743.
 Education: legal, 2746 (*see also* Law schools);
 mission to Cherokee Indians, 1817-1833, 342; of
 southern children, 2105; work of Thomas Jefferson,
 1997.
 Educational biography, 3243-3260.
 Educational bill in Tennessee, 2713.
 Educational history, 3168-3242; regional, 3178-3195.
 Educational institutions, 3196-3242; medical, 3182,
 3418; religious, *see* Theological seminaries. *See*
 also Schools and Seminary.
 EDWARDS, AGUSTIN, 4030
 — E. E., 2177.
 — HERBERT, 3360.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 722, 3151, 3152.
 EDWARDS, M. D., 2342.
 — NINIAN, 1928.
 Edwards, Ninian, 1928.
 EDWARDS, OWENETTA, 3180.
 Edwards family, 2341, 2342.
 ECKHOF, ALBERT, 676.
 ELLS, E. S., 3094.
 EGGERS, G. W., 3280.
 — H. C., 372.
 EGGLESTON, J. D., 1914, 2545.
 Eggs, dinosaur, 219.
 EIDE, R. B., 1553.
 Eighteenth amendment, 2686, 2687.
 EISELE, W. E., 1176.
 EISENHART, L. P., 3455.
 EITEMAN, W. J., 2833.
 ELDRIDGE, C. W., 545.
 ELEANORE, Sister M[ARY], 3070.
 Elections (presidential): of 1862, as vote of want of
 confidence in Lincoln, 2704 (*see also* Congressional
 campaign in 1862); of 1876, Louisiana in, 2700.
 Elections (state): Indiana, 1840, 1396; Louisiana,
 1876, 1473; South Carolina, 1870, 1125.
 Electrical engineering, 3431.
 Elliot, C. W., 3245, 3246.
 ELIOT, E. C., 2343.
 Elliot, John, 700.
 ELIOT, W. G., 2017.
 Elliot family, 2343.
 Eliza, Francisco de, 1286.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 2503.
 ELLICOTT, W. M., 2274.
 Ellicott family, 2274.
 ELLIOTT, A. E., 4048.
 — E. C., 3414.
 — J. K., 3703.
 — T. C., 1177, 1650a, 1681, 1983.
 ELLIS, ELMER, 596, 1296.
 — MILTON, 3371.
 ELLISON, JOSEPH, 1260.
 — R. S., 1840.
 Elmendorf, T. W., 1929.
 ELSNER, ERICH, 4007.
 Emancipation policy, Lincoln's, 2613.
 EMBREE, E. R., 2997, 3247.
 Embroidery, ancient Peruvian, 386.
 Emerson, R. W., 3300, 3347-3352.
 EMERY, F. A., 1330.
 Emigrant aid company, 560.
 Emigrant party to California, Donner, 1847, 1263,
 1285.
 Emigrant vessels, remedy of abuses on, 3620
 Emigration to New England, 1630-1840, 665.
 Empey family, 3705.
 Enciso. *See* Fernández de Enciso.
 "Encyclopedia of the social sciences", 580.
 ENGBERG, R. M., 199.
 ENGELHARDT, Fr. ZEPHYRIN, 1261.
 Engelmann, George, 1961.
 Engineer, biography of an, 1909.
 Engineering, 112. *See also* Civil engineering, and
 Electrical engineering.
 Engineers' society of western Pennsylvania, 2938.
 England: and the Spanish-American trade, 1680-
 1715, 3937; Franklin in, 1939; gain and loss of
 colony of Florida by, 870; Inns of Court, 649;
 peace mission to Spain, 1780, 850; treatment of
 America, 2635. *See also* British, English, and
 Great Britain.
 ENGLISH, E. B., 659.
 English, Philip, 674a.

- English: advocate of the cause of the colonies, 949; attack on Cartagena, 1741, 3844; capture of Havana, 1762, 3863, 3947; Catholics in Kentucky, 1463; colonial administration, 641, 642, 783; colony in Iowa, 1423; feeling over the death of Lincoln, 2056; maritime explorations, 504; merchant in the Virginia tobacco trade, 2831; radicals, period of American revolution, 835; reform movement, 1830-1832, 2626a; regicides in America, 648; view of slavery, 1035. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
- English colonies, first free school in, 777.
- English-French rivalry for fur trade, 1694-1697, 3566.
- English language, Nebraska pioneer, 3323.
- ENO, J. N., 1482, 1582, 1787, 2414.
- "Entangling alliances", 2218.
- Entomology, 3420, 3421.
- ENTREMONTE, H. L. D', 3669.
- Ephrata, Pa., 746.
- Ephrata society of Seventh Day Dunkers, 746.
- "Epic of America", 578.
- Epidemic diseases, 2571.
- Epperson family, 2344.
- ERBACHER, S. A., 3169.
- ERICKSEN, HUGO, 1528.
- Ericson, Leif, 503.
- Ericsson, John, 2882.
- Erie Canal, 3275.
- Ernst, Friedrich, 2990.
- ERNST, JAMES, 715.
- ERWIN, A. T., 3480.
- Escanaba, Mich., 1538.
- ESCOTT, A. C., 2312.
- Eskimo archaeology, 320.
- Eskimos, 1226, 3657.
- Esleeck family, 2345.
- Espejo, Antonio de, 3849.
- ESPINOSA CORDERO, NICOLÁS, 3850.
- "Essex", U. S. S., 996.
- ESTABROOK, E. F., 299.
- Estaing, *comte d'*, 3964.
- Estaugh, Elizabeth, 755.
- John, 755.
- ESTRÉES, *l'amiral*, 4046.
- ETTINGER, J. VAN, 3954.
- Eurasian-American contacts, pre-Columbian, 237.
- Europe: and the American civil war, 2613; Confederate position in financial circles of, 1086; discovery of America and international relations in, 502; prehistoric relations with North America, 192; transporting the A. E. F. in, 1917-1919, 1153.
- European archives, documents in, relating to early history and ethnology of America, 433.
- European intervention in the civil war, 1075.
- EVANS, CHARLES, 15.
- G. H., 2919.
- J. D., 2363.
- J. J., 1701.
- Evans, John, 935.
- Admiral R. D., 1930.
- Evans family, 2274.
- Evening schools, 3181.
- EVERETT, E. L., 686.
- Everett, William, 1931.
- Everhart family, 2346.
- EVERMANN, B. W., 3256.
- Everts and company, 2910.
- EWART, ALISON, 3491b.
- J. S., 3597, 3598, 3625.
- EWELL, A. M., 1801.
- EWING, C. A. M., 2753.
- F. H., 1963.
- ROBERT, 1746.
- Ewing family, 1746.
- Exeter, Mass., 698.
- Exeter combination, 698.
- Expansion: territorial, *see* Annexation; westward, 1211.
- Explorer, in the Mississippi Valley, English, 1798-1798, 985. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Voyageurs.
- Export market, civil war period, 2613.
- Express, pack mule, 1290.
- Express business, 2902, 2910.
- Express company, 2890.
- Extraterritoriality in Japan, 2611.

F

- FABELLA, G. F., 4059.
- Fabrics, prehistoric cotton, 243. *See also* Textiles
- Factories, Oregon woolen mills, 1685-1687.
- Factory, St. Louis cotton, 1567.
- FAGAN, J. O., 1507.
- Fages, Pedro, 1246.
- FAHRNEY, R. R., 119.
- FAIRBROTHER, FRANK, 3707.
- FAIRCHILD, H. L., 1613.
- LUCIUS, 1262.
- FAIRMAN, CHARLES, 2063.
- Fajardo, Alonso, 4065.
- FALE, E. A., 1930.
- Fall Creek tragedy, 1413.
- Falmouth, Va., 780.
- Families, slave, 1040.
- Family compact, 656.
- FANT, H. B., 793.
- Far East: affairs in, 1901-1902, 2593; international relations, 2629. *See also* China, Japan, and Open-door policy.
- FARIS, J. T., 3995.
- Farm machinery, 2803, 2814.
- Farm relief in national politics, 2812.
- Farmer, Washington, the, 2205, 2208, 2212.
- Farmers General, French, 975, 977.
- Farming in Lancaster county, Pa., 2811.
- Farmington, Conn., 3207.
- FARNESWORTH, MRS. AGNES, 564.
- FARNEY, C. M., 1344.
- Farragut, David, 1932.
- Farrar family, 2347.
- FARRELLY, T. S., 1225.
- FATOUT, PAUL, 3374.
- FAULKNER, H. U., 1115, 2787, 2803.
- Fauna names, Maya, 427.
- FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3536, 3599.
- Fauteux, Aegidius, 3679.
- FAXSON, F. W., 1929.
- FAY, A. E., 1508.
- FAY, BERNARD, 869, 1867, 1940, 1941, 2178.
- FAY, P. J., 3170.
- S. B., 19.
- FAYE, STANLEY, 981.
- Fayette county, Ky., 1465.

- FEALY, N. E., 2011.
 Federal government: census of 1800, N. Y. records, 2522, 2523; cession of western lands to, 972; credit abroad, in the civil war, 1086; encroachment on rights of states, 2719; financing, 2756; fiscal policy, 1789, 978; Indian policy, 283; land grants for schools, 3193; oil policy, 2809. *See also* National government.
 Federal period, 1789-1829, 979-1012.
 Federal reserve law, 2920.
 Federal Union. *See* Union, Federal.
 Federalist congressman, 1002.
 Federalists. *See* Hamiltonian party.
 Fee, J. G., 3247.
 FEGLEY, H. W., 750.
 FELT, A. M., 546.
 FELTON, O. J., 1418.
 Feminist, 18th century, 3372.
 Fenian movement, 3615, 3642; raid in Ontario, 1866, 3728; raid into Manitoba, 1871, 3754.
 FERGUSON, HARVEY, 1178.
 — ISABEL, 1802.
 Fernández de Enciso, Martín, 470.
 Fernández de Lizardi, J. J., 3918, 3919.
 FERREIRA DE SERPA, ANTONIO, 467.
 FERRIS, M. W., 2334.
 FERRY, A. F., 3207.
 Fewkes, J. W., 1933, 3454.
 Fiction: and the West, 3322; misrepresentative, 1428.
 FIELD, E. R., 2348.
 — V. B., 3372.
 Field family, 2348.
 FIELDING, MANTLE, 2209.
 FIFIELD, J. C., 1843.
 Filibusters, 3870; expedition against Spanish Texas, 1815, 981; Nicaraguan, 1567.
 FILLMORE, MILLARD, 632.
 Fillmore, Fort, attack on, 1861, 1057.
 Filson's map, 1454.
 Finance, 2914-2927; Colorado legislative resolutions on silver, 1304; depression of 1896, 1114; federal, 2756 (*See also* Fiscal policy, and United States bank); Hudson's Bay company, 3738; Michigan state loan, 1857, 1533; mission to London, 1863, 1086; national, in 1831, 1044; of British West India plantations, 642; panic of 1907, 2783. *See also* Banks.
 Financial statesman, 1113.
 Financier, Jewish revolutionary, 879.
 Financing higher education, 3172.
 Fine, H. B., 3455.
 Fine arts, 3261-3279; biography, 3280-3294. *See also* Art, and Sculpture.
 FINLEY, H. R., 2345.
 Finley, Robert, 3198.
 Finn family, 2349.
 Fire at Harvard college, 679.
 Fire engine contest, 2783.
 Fire insurance company, 1313.
 Firearms, 2827.
 Firemaking, Indian, 282.
 Fireplaces, 2949.
 Fiscal policy, federal, 1789, 978.
 FISCHER, WALTHER, 581.
 FISH, C. R., 120.
 Fish, P. A., 3456.
 FISH, STUYVESANT, 730.
 FISHER, A. K., 200, 300.
 — N., 2179.
 — W. A., 3394.
 Fisher family, 1503, 2274.
 Fisheries, Newfoundland, 2618, 3662.
 Fishing industry: Massachusetts, 706; Newfoundland, 3665.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 1612.
 Fisk, Wilbur, 3217.
 Fithian, E. B., 1584.
 FITZPATRICK, E. A., 1835.
 — J. C., 952, 2237.
 — T. J., 1419.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 1184.
 FITZROY, ALEXANDER, 1454.
 Five Civilized Tribes, 283, 2874.
 Flag: continental "Great Union", 631; national, 631.
 Flags, colonial military, 636.
 FLANDERS, R. B., 1900.
 FLETCHER, H. T., 201.
 — MILDRED, 3181.
 — R. C., 3181.
 FLEURY, SERGE, 631a.
 Fleury Deschambault, J.-A. de, 3536.
 FLICK, A. C., 143, 929, 2157.
 — E. M. E., 3147.
 FLICKINGER, B. F., 953.
 Flintlock, 2979.
 FLIPPIN, P. S., 2008.
 Floors, decorative, 2959.
 Flora of New England, 3478.
 Florida, 1340-1352; burial mound in, 226; Catholic church in, beginnings of, 799; civil war battle in, 1053; discoverer of, 522; French colony in, 819; how England gained and lost the colony of, 870; international rivalry in, 1783-1789, 974; manuscripts relating to, 90; printing in, 3032; repudiated debts of, 1078; school for whites in, first, 827; Seminole war, 1837-1838, 1046; Sir John Hawkins in, 501; slavery in, 1786-1776, 825; Spanish period, 799, 817, 827, 1004; Spanish voyage to, 1539, 452; under the French, 811a; United States troops in, 1812-1813, 1004.
 Flour industry, Rochester, N. Y., 1613.
 Flour mills, 750.
 Floyd, J. B., 1935.
 Folklore, West Virginia, 3317.
 Folsom, N. Mex., 191.
 FOLTZ, C. S., 1937.
 Foltz, J. M., 1937.
 FONTAINAS, ANDRE, 3379.
 Fonte, Bartholomew de, voyage of, 526.
 Food: in New France, 3536; of the Iroquois, 196; plants grown in the Southwest, Spanish period, 2810; prehistoric, 243; supplies for Colorado settlers, 1782a. *See also* Diet.
 Food administration, world war, 1139.
 FOOTE, H. W., 687.
 FORAN, J. K., 3548.
 FORBES, A. B., 16.
 — CLRON, 3319.
 Forbes, J. A., 1028.

- FORBES, JOHN, 1345.
 Forbin-Janson, C. A., Count de, 548.
 FORD, A. C., 704.
 — F. S. L., 3704.
 Ford, Henry, 1845.
 Ford (Henry) museum, 2962.
 FORD, JOHN, 2128.
 Ford, Nat., 537.
 FORDHAM, J. B., 2730.
 Foreign bondholders and debts of the southern states, 1078.
 Foreign-born Scandinavians, 1839.
 Foreign missions, 3048; in China, 2587.
 Foreign policy: American, 2588; Navy's support of, 2570: relation of petroleum to, 2655. *See also* Recognition policy.
 Foreign relations, 2575-2680; American influence in Hawaii, 1896-1897, 1363, 1842, 1371; Anglo-American, 1890-1892, 2626a; Canada and the United States, 1792-1796, 3614; Canadian annexationist sentiment, 1866-1870, 1121; commerce with France, 1763-1789, 975, 977; Constitution and, 2691; constitutional power over, 2654; imbroglio with France, in Jackson's administration, 1018; United States intervention in Nicaragua, 42; with Great Britain (treaty of Washington, 1871), 3634. *See also* Annexation, Diplomacy, Diplomatic agents, Diplomatic history, International understanding, Treaties, and Treaty power.
 Foreign trade, 1750-1769, 685; 1830-1830, 2825. *See also* China trade, Commerce, Reciprocity, and Trade.
 Foreign travelers in the United States, *see* Travelers, British, etc.
 Foreign wars, United States citizens in, 3896.
 Foreigners. *See* Alien and sedition laws.
 FOREMAN, C. T., 301, 302, 1670.
 — E. R., 1613.
 — GRANT, 303, 317, 1671, 1672.
 Forest conservation, 2816.
 FORESTAL, P. P., 3068.
 FORNEY, C. W., 2276.
 Forney family, 2276.
 Forrest, Bedford, 1071.
 FORRESTER, J. J., 2789.
 Fort Bridger, Wyo., 1840.
 Fort Carillon, 658, 659a.
 Fort Clinton, fall of, 1777, 918.
 Fort Dodge, Ia., 3053.
 Fort Duchesne, Utah, 1783b.
 Fort Erie, Ont., 3699.
 Fort Fillmore, attack on, 1881, 1057.
 Fort Garry, Lower, Manitoba, 3762.
 Ft. George island, Fla., 1340.
 Fort Lewis, Colo., 1292.
 Fort Louis, 806.
 Fort Louis, Mobile, 802.
 Fort Montgomery, fall of, 1777, 918.
 Fort Necessity, Pa., battle of, 662.
 Fort Nelson, Hudson Bay, 3746.
 Fort Robinson, Nebr., 1580.
 Fort Ticonderoga, 658.
 Fort Victoria, B. C., 3776.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 1393.
 Fort Winnebago, 1837.
 FORTE, FELIX, 2731.
 Fortifications: Charleston harbor, 2555; Hudson river, revolutionary war, 862.
 Forts: Canada, fur trading, 3762, 3763; colonial, 672; French fort at Niagara, 3532; in South Dakota, in the 1870's, 3000; Indian, in Colorado, 254; Indian, in Rhode Island, 713; of New France, 3536; of the far West, 1180; on the Canada-United States border, 2550; revolutionary fort at Castle-ton, Vt., 1788.
 Forty-niners, 541, 542, 551, 571.
 FOSTER, A. H., 3500.
 — A. P., 1747.
 — D. N., 1393.
 FOTHERGILL, A. B., 2463.
 FOULKE, JOSEPH, 3095.
 — W. D., 2096.
 Fowler, Samuel, 1500.
 FOX, D. R., 112, 1614, 2782, 2958.
 — G. H., 2350-2354.
 — G. R., 202.
 Fox family, 2274, 2350-2354.
 Foy family, 2355.
 France: American ambassador to, 1914-1919, 2650; and the American deposit at New Orleans, 2672; and the Mississippi Valley, 812; British relations with, 1763-1775, 917; colonial empire, 3556, 3570; colonial expansion, 16th century, 3982, 3983; commercial relations with the United States, 1783-1789, 973a, 975, 977, 1820-1850, 2669; diplomacy in the Americas, 1816-1850, 2669; diplomacy of the cession of Louisiana to Spain, 655, 656; diplomatic documents on the origins of the world war, 2593; diplomatic relations with, regarding treaty for suppression of the slave trade, 1842, 2651; Florida under, 811a; Franklin in, 1940, 1941; Illinois under, 814a; imbroglio with, in the 1830's, 1018; intervention in Mexico, 2613, 3917; Louisiana under, 803-810, 813-815, 818, 820-822; policy toward the Hawaiian Islands, to 1846, 1375; revolutionary era in, 835; treaties of 1778 with, 876. *See also* French (etc.), and Louisiana purchase.
 FRANCIS, J. D., 1263, 1264.
 Francis I, King of France, 3552.
 Franciscans in Nebraska, 3074.
 FRANK, GLENN, 2033.
 — WALDO, 3879.
 Franking privilege, 2904.
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, letter of, 1783, 921.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1938-1945, 3023; letters to, 924.
 Franklin county, Va., 768.
 Franks, letter, 2910.
 FRARY, I. T., 1995.
 FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3717.
 — E. S., 2959.
 Fraser, G. A., 1136.
 Fraser River gold rush, 547.
 Frances tavern, 1604.
 Frazier family, 2272.
 Fréchet, Louis, 3682.
 FREDMUND, I., 3056.
 Free negroes, 1032.
 Free school: first in the colonies, 777; in South Carolina, 1712, 786.
 Freedmen, 2995.
 Freedom, religious. *See* Religious freedom.
 Freemason, Washington as, 2223.
 Freemasonry, 2935, 2939.

- Freemasons, 2942.
 Freight, 2911.
 FREISE, F. W., 4017.
 FRELINGHUYSEN, J. S., 3140.
 Fremont, Col. J. C., 534, 1947.
 Fremont expedition of 1843, 572.
 FRENCH, ALLEN, 1509, 2208.
 French, D. C., 3283.
 FRENCH, E. R., 1969.
 French: academy of sciences at Richmond, Va., 1797; activities in early Brazil, 500; admiral in the Yorktown campaign, 860; ambassador to the United States, world war period, 1146; architect in Allegheny, Pa., 1953; attack upon Schenectady, 1690, 727; attitude in regard to the American civil war, 2613; capture of Cayenne, 1676, 4046; colonies in America, 797, 820; colonization in America, 3552, 3569; colony in Florida, 501; discovery and exploration, 509; émigré in Philadelphia, journal of, 1794-1798, 1007; expedition to the Gulf of Mexico, La Salle's, 832; exploration of New England, 1604-1607, 455; family in Louisiana, 814; fort at Niagara, 3532; Indian council with, at Detroit, 1760, 824; influence in the Argentine, Chile, and Uruguay, 4010; influence upon the teaching of mathematics, 3177; influences in American furniture, 2859; literature in New York, 1750-1800, 1620; military officers in New France, 3571; military posts in the West, report on, 1758, 660; missionaries and the Pontiac conspiracy, 3585; missionary in Louisiana, 1711-1717, 809; naval officer commanding squadron in New France, 1758, 3590; newspaper account of capture of Yorktown, 926; officer in the American revolution, 1797; officers at Yorktown, 844; official journal of the siege of Yorktown, 930; officials in Louisiana, in 1753, 808; overseas expansion, 3569, 3588, 3589; passengers for Louisiana, 1718-1724, 804; penetration of the Genesee country, N. Y., 1613; poem on Louisiana, 815; privateer in the West Indies, 3932; projected attack on New York, 1689, 725; refugees in the United States, 1815, 983; regime in the Great Lakes country, 1191; regime in the Mississippi Valley, 812; regime in the Northwest, 800; relations of New York state with, colonial period, 731; rivalry for fur trade, 1694-1697, 3566; soldier in Canada, 1748-1760, 663; soldiers killed at Yorktown campaign, 1781-1783, 861; traders in Illinois, 1387; traveler in Mexico, 1857, 3912; travelers in the United States, 554, 1245; troops in Canada in 1758, 3590; writers on the Incas, 351. *See also* France.
 French alliance in the American revolution, 882.
 French and Indian war, 655-664; Crown Point road, 1785; documents relating to conquest of Canada, 81; French admiral commanding squadron in Canada, 1758, 3590; French-Indian council at Detroit, 1760, 824. *See also* Seven years' war.
 French Canada. *See* New France.
 French Guiana, 4046, 4047.
 French military and naval participation in the American revolution, 844, 851, 860, 861, 884a, 930, 945, 950, 951; campaign under Count Estaing, 851; Rochambeau's service, 863, 881-883, 903, 908, 910.
 French Protestant church of London, 740.
 French revolution, 1011; Canadians in, 3611; commissaires in the French West Indies, 1785-1798, 3962.
 French West Indies, 3962-3984.
 Frenchtown, defeat at, 1812, 901.
 FRETON, R. E., 2608.
 FREUND, F. E. W., 3290.
 FRIEDENWALD, HARRY, 3427.
 FRIEDMAN, WILLIAM, 2940.
 FRIEND, MRS. C. E., 2357.
 Friend family, 2356, 2357.
 Friends, Society of, 3094, 3095; and the civil war, 1092; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes of, 1767-1769, 751. *See also* Otsego purchase.
 FRIERSON, J. N., 2732.
 FRIES, A. L., 573.
 FROIDEVAUX, HENRI, 3549, 3550.
 Froman family, 2362.
 Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 3536, 3582; projected attack on New York, 1689, 3534.
 Frontier: Anglo-Spanish, 1786-1796, 984, 985; army post, 1840; conditions in New York, 1609-1825, 731; defense of Kansas, 1865-1869, 1437; legends of, 557; of the forties, 1429; physician of the, 3451; religion on the, 3062; western, 1167.
 Frontier hypothesis, 155.
 Frontiersman, western, 1166.
 FROST, H. H., 2557.
 — J. D., 2594.
 — ROBERT, 547.
 FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD, 1103.
 Fruits, in New France, 3536.
 Frye, Calvin, 3153.
 Fuca, Juan de, voyage of, 526.
 FUGGER KIRCHBERG-WEISSENHORN, CLEMENS, 3794.
 FUGLSANG, WALTER, 2596.
 FULLER, D. B., 870, 871.
 — G. W., 1179.
 Fuller family, 2358.
 Funerary souvenir, 2964.
 FUNKHOUSER, W. D., 203-205, 272, 273.
 Fur trade, 1194; bibliography, 61; in New England, 1620-1676, 668; in New York state, 1609-1825, 731; in the Canadian northwest, 1824-1825, 1194; in the Rocky Mountains, 2836; maritime, 1187; of John Jacob Astor, 2857; of the far West, 1180. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Voyageurs.
 Fur traders: Detroit, 1796-1820, 1009; Minnesota, 2123.
 FURLONG, MARGARET, 73.
 Furnishings, household, 2967-2969.
 Furniture (American), 2832; colonial, 2970; 18th century, 2977; French influences in, 2859; in the Old South, 2953; manufacture in 18th century Connecticut, 2858; of aboriginal Americans, 216. *See also* Cabinetmakers, and Chairs.
 Furniture, Brazilian, 4016.
 Furniture carvings, 2845.
 FYNNE, A. J., 1180.

G

- GAAY FORTMAN, B. DE, 4041.
 GABRIEL, R. H., 591, 872.
 GAFFNEY, T. ST. J., 2597.
 GAGE, S. H., 3456.
 Gage, Gen. Thomas, and the battle of Concord, 934; correspondence of, 917.
 GANN, B. W., 2241.
 GAIER, R. S., 1428.

- GAINES, E. V., 3128.
 — G. T., 1748.
 Gaines family, 2359.
 GAITHER, FRANCES, 468.
 Galaz ruin, 180.
 GALBRAITH, C. C., 2088.
 GALE, E. C., 1554.
 Gale, John, 3457.
 Galena, Ill., 3126.
 GALER, R. S., 3209.
 GALLAGHER, R. A., 1420, 1428.
 Gallatin, Albert, 2819.
 — Gaspard de, 862, 930.
 GALLAWAY, I. D., 2424.
 Galleon, Manila, 3855.
 GALLOWAY, G. G., 922.
 — T. B., 1908.
 Galmée, Bréhand de, expedition of, 1669-1670, 3565.
 Galphin claim, 1353.
 GALPIN, W. F., 1744, 2804.
 Galveston, Tex., 1088, 1768.
 Gálvez, Isidro, 3841.
 GAMBLE, E. H., 3734.
 GANN, THOMAS, 373.
 GANOE, J. T., 2805.
 GANONG, W. F., 469.
 Garafraxa, Ont., 3693.
 GARBER, P. N., 3109.
 GARCIA, N. N., 3880.
 GARCÍA-PRADA, CARLOS, 3881.
 Gardenier, Barent, 1948.
 GARDNER, G. A., 376.
 Gardner, James, 1949.
 GARDNER, S. E., 376.
 Gardner family, 2360.
 Garfield, J. A., 1950, 1951.
 GARFIELD, M. H., 1437.
 GARLAND, C. M., 2182.
 — M. A., 568, 3600, 3719.
 — S. M., 3210.
 — W. H., 3210.
 GARNER, A. W., 1561.
 GARRAGHAN, G. J., 304, 811.
 GARRAND, C. T., 1452.
 GARRARD, JAMES, 2769.
 GARRISON, C. W., 80.
 — E. E., 2920.
 — W. E., 3093.
 GARRY, NICHOLAS, 3735.
 Garry. *See* Fort Garry.
 GARVER, F. H., 3211.
 GARVIN, J. W., 3551.
 GARWOOD, IRVING, 3305.
 Gaspé, District of, Que., 3679.
 Gatch, T. M., 3248.
 GATELY, Sister MARY JOSEPHINE, 3071, 3072.
 Gates, Horatio, 924.
 GATES, P. W., 1116, 2806, 2808, 2908.
 — W. E., 377.
 Gates family, 2334.
 GATEWOOD, C. B., 1181.
 Gatlinburg, Tenn., 1748a, 1749.
 GAVIRA MARTÍN, JOSÉ, 470.
 GAVIT, JOSEPH, 17.
 Gaynor, W. J., 1952.
 GEE, C. S., 1892.
- GEISE, HANS, 4018.
 Genealogical: bibliographies relating to Virginia, 56; material in the Virginia state library, 39.
 Genealogical records, Virginia families, origins of, 768. *See also* Deeds.
 Genealogy, 2262-2549; collected, 2266-2283; individual families, 2284-2479; regional, 2480-2549.
 General court of Massachusetts, 1519.
 Genesee county, N. Y., 1613.
 Geneva, N. Y., 1635.
 Gengembre, C. A. C., 1953.
 GENOA, COMMISSIONE COLOMBIANA, 471.
 GENOVES, VICENA, 3846.
 GENTRY, Mrs. J. C., 71.
 Geographer, American, 1856; Canadian, 3650.
 Geographic names. *See* Names, geographic.
 Geographical discovery and exploration, history of, 451. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Geographical knowledge: in the time of Columbus, 518; 16th century, 470.
 Geography: of the South, 1199; political, 1164.
 Geological survey of the State of Ohio, 3469.
 Geologist, first Ohio state, 3469.
 Geology, 112, 3409.
 George, Henry, 1954.
 George III, letter of, 1782, 923.
 Georgetown, D. C., 1329, 1334.
 Georgetown, S. C., 1736.
 Georgia, 1353-1360; bibliography, 69; civil war letters, 1110; freedmen of, 2995; Indian mound in, 186; journey to New York from, 1799, 539; loyalist of, 900; manufacturing in, 1919-1929, 2852; member of the Continental congress, 900; repudiated debts, 1078; Sherman's campaign, 1864, 1106, 2574; Spanish colonies in, 794; state rights Unionist of, 2008.
 Georgia library, Wymberley Jones De Renne, 69.
 GERALD, J. E., 3996.
 GERBERICH, A. H., 2277.
 GÉRIN, LÉON, 3552.
 German-American rivalry in Wisconsin politics, 1534.
 German press in Brazil, 4018.
 German propaganda in the United States, 858.
 German publications on Hispanic America, 3786.
 German submarine warfare, 1143.
 Germans: colony in the Argentine, 4007; emigration to Brazil, 4022, 4024; in Paraguay, 4049, 4050; in South America, 3999; in Wisconsin politics, in the 1870's, 1834; publisher in colonial Pennsylvania, 3027a; settlement in America, 3006, 3016; settlement in Texas, 2990; societies in Chicago, 2941, 2946; society of Lancaster, Pa., 1719; thinkers of the revolutionary era, 835.
 Germantown, Pa., 3102.
 Germany: Bancroft in, 1870; Simón Bolívar and, 3890.
 Geronimo, surrender of, 1181.
 Gettysburg campaign, 1054, 1085.
 "Gettysburg address", 2070.
 GHENT, W. J., 1182, 1184.
 Ghost towns, 1570. *See also* Abandoned towns.
 GIANNITRAPANI, LUIGI, 472.
 GIBBONS, MARGARET, 3822.
 GIBBS, J. F., 1782.
 Gibbs, J. W., 3458.
 Gibraltar, Spain's effort to regain, 820.
 GIBSON, W. M., 2733.

- Gibson family, 2270.
 Giddings, F. H., 2790, 3240.
 GIDNEY, L. M., 873.
 GIFFORD, E. W., 305.
 GILBERT, E. W., 1183.
 ——— *Sister M.*, 597.
 GILLINGHAM, H. E., 2837, 2960.
 Gillis, J. M., 3459, 4027.
 GILMORE, M. R., 206, 207.
 GILPATRICK, D. H., 982.
 GILTNER, E. E., 598, 622.
 Ginsberg, S. L., 3143.
 GIPSON, L. H., 642, 723, 874.
 Girls school, Lancaster, Pa., 1717.
 Gist, Mordecai, 1955.
 GJERSET, KNUT, 2992.
 GLADWIN, H. S., 1232.
 ——— WINIFRED, 1232.
 GLASIER, G. G., 2086.
 Glass, early American, 2846.
 Glassworks, 2819.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 2480.
 GLEASON, HALL, 1511.
 Gleason, Roswell, 2866.
 Glenaladale, Prince Edward's Island, 3677.
 GLICK, ANNETTE, 121.
 Gloucester, Mass., 888.
 GLOVER, T. R., 2961.
 Glyphs, Maya, 377.
 GODECKER, *Sister MARY SALENSIA*, 3145.
 GODEFROY, MAXIMILIAN, 1005.
 "Godey's lady's book", 3315.
 Godkin, E. L., 3354.
 GODSOE, N. C., 2022.
 GODWIN, GEORGE, 3768.
 Godwin, William, 835.
 GOEBEL, JULIUS, 667.
 Goebel, Julius, 3250.
 Goethe, Bancroft and, 1871.
 GOETHE, C. M., 3553.
 Goffe, William, 648.
 GOHDES, C. L. F., 3306.
 ——— CLARENCE, 3324.
 Gold: 18th century, work in, 2869; fields in Cariboo, 3732; in Colorado, 1305, 1311; pre-Columbian, 389; prehistoric use of, 423.
 Gold rush: Black Hills, No. Dak., 1657; British Columbia, 1868, 3775; California, 1243, 1254, 1262, 1289, 1290; Colorado, 1859, 874; Fraser river, 3767; Klondike, 1825. *See also* Forty-niners.
 Gold-silver controversy, 1890-1896, 2699, 2914.
 Goldberger, Joseph, 3460.
 GOLDER, F. A., 1375.
 GOLDMAN, EMMA, 1159, 2080.
 Goldsmith, 18th century, 2841.
 GOLDTHWAITE, J. W., 1583.
 Gómez de Santoya, Alonso, 3846.
 GÓMEZ NADAL, E., 3851.
 González Martínez, Enrique, 3905.
 González Prada, Manuel, 4055.
 GOODALE, K. M., 1886.
 GOODIER, ALBAN, 3417.
 GOODMAN, J. F., 2043.
 ——— N. G., 1942.
 GOODPASTURE, A. V., 3338.
 GOODRICH, C. F., 2558.
 GOODRICH, L. C., 18.
 GOODSSELL, WILLYSTINE, 3171.
 GOODSPEED, A. W., 3476.
 ——— O. T. B., 3251.
 Goodspeed, T. W., 3251.
 GOODYKOONTZ, C. B., 122.
 GORDON, A. C., 2328.
 ——— O. H. M., 3554.
 ——— L. J., 2598.
 ——— WILLIAM, 924.
 GORDY, W. F., 593.
 Gorgeana, Me., 1481.
 Gorton, Samuel, 718.
 Goshen, Vt., 1784.
 GOSNELL, H. A., 2559.
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3536.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 3679.
 GOTT, J. W., 875.
 GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2417.
 ——— L. R., 973a.
 GOULD, C. F., 642.
 ——— J. S., 1320.
 Gourlay, Robert, 3724.
 Government: cabinet, a study in, 2659; city manager form of, 1538; first purely republican form of, 608. *See also* Charters, and Colonial administration.
 Government, national, *see* National government; state and local, *see* State and local government.
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.
 Governmental attempts at forest conservation, 2816.
 Governments: de facto, 2905; unrecognized, 2904.
 Governor: California, civil war, 2144; Indiana, civil war, 2096; Massachusetts, civil war, 1111; Nova Scotia, 1773-1776, 848; Pennsylvania, 1829-1836, 2260.
 Governors: American, since 1915, 2763; Massachusetts colonial, 703, 704; royal, 642.
 GOWEN, A. W., 1481.
 GRABOWSKI, B. B., 2338.
 GRAHAM, DAVID, 2361.
 ——— HUGH, 3073.
 Graham, Sylvester, 2987.
 Graham family, 2361, 2362.
 GRAHAME, PAULINE, 1428, 2023.
 Grahamton, Ky., 1461.
 Grand Haven, Mich., 1534.
 Grand jury, 2740.
 Grand Portage, Minn., 1550, 1551.
 Grand river, Colo., 1309.
 Granger movement in South Carolina, 2802.
 Grant, G. M., 3637.
 GRANT, J. A. C., 2735.
 ——— U. S., 632.
 Grant, Ulysses S., 1956, 1957.
 GRANT, U. S., 3rd., 1331, 2184, 2185.
 ——— U. B., 1529.
 GRAS, N. S. B., 745.
 Grasse, l'amiral F. J. P. de, 860, 881, 884a, 903, 950, 951.
 GRATTAN, C. H., 3307.
 Gravenberch, A. F., 3090.
 Graves, Samuel, 1509.
 GRAVES, W. S., 1134.
 Graves, prehistoric Indian, 202.
 Graveyard, W. B., 1958.
 GRAY, A. B., 1530.

- GRAY, ARTHUR, 3376.
 — BERYL, 3795.
 Gray, J. C., 2718.
 Grayson family, 2363.
 Great Basking Ridge academy, 3198.
 Great Britain: admiralty board, as factor in colonial administration, 641; American ambassadors to, 1893-1890, 2600; and suppression of the slave trade, in 1842, 2651; crown lands in Virginia, 884; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2602, 2635, 2651, 2656; financial mission to, 1863, 1086; foreign policy, 3597; House of Lords sessional papers relating to the West Indies, 3942; international adjudications under the treaty of 1794, 2627; Parliamentary proceedings regarding America, 646; Public record office, war office and other military records in, 81; refusal to relinquish the western posts, 2581; relations with, regarding the slave trade, 1807-1862, 2625; relations with France and Spain, revolutionary war period, 917; revolution of 1648, 715; secretaries of state, correspondence with Gen. Gage, 1763-1775, 917; treaty of peace with, 1782, 923; treaty with (Clayton-Bulwer), 2602; War office, guide to records of, 81. *See also* Anglo-Japanese alliance, British, England, and English.
 Great Lakes: maps of, 30; shipping on, 1174.
 Great Lakes country, French régime in, 3557.
 "Great Union" flag, 631.
 GREAVES, IDA, 3511.
 Green, Duff, his "England and the United States", 2651.
 GREEN, ERNEST, 3705, 3706.
 — F. M., 1059.
 — MRS. MELVIN, 937.
 Greenbacks, 2915.
 GREENE, E. B., 123, 3047.
 Greene, F. L., 1959.
 Greene, Gen. Nathanael, campaign in North and South Carolina, 1781, 846; letters to, 924; retreat of 845.
 GREENE, NELSON, 1615.
 Greene, Gen. William, 1729.
 GREENMAN, E. F., 261.
 "Green Mountain boys", 1870.
 Greenway, J. C., 1960.
 GREER, J. K., 2703.
 Gregg, Josiah, 1961.
 GREGORIE, A. K., 2150.
 GREGORY, J. G., 1836.
 GRESS, E. G., 3027.
 GREVE, J. S., 1748a, 1749.
 Grey, Sir Edward, 2671.
 GREY, LENNOX, 1858.
 Grey county, Ont., 3714.
 GRIDER, R. A., 2560.
 GRIDLEY, ELEANOR, 1888.
 Griffen, John, 2828.
 GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 2364.
 — S. C., 1768.
 Griffin family, 2364.
 GRIFFITH, A. H., 2044.
 GRINDLEY, T. W., 3512.
 GRINNELL, F. W., 1859.
 GRISWOLD, R. L. G., 2365.
 Griswold, Stanley, 1962.
 Griswold family, 2365.
 GROOME, B. T., 1652.
 Gross, S. D., 3461.
 GROTHE, HUGO, 4049.
 Groton Heights, battle of, 1781, 902.
 GROULX, LIONEL, 3601, 3683.
 GRUENING, ERNEST, 3946.
 Grundy, Felix, 1963.
 GRUNDY, J. O., 741.
 Guadeloupe, 3978.
 Guainamotas, 399.
 Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 3868.
 Guatemala, 3926; archaeology, 439; Maya cities, 367; prehistoric ruins, 397; prehistoric temple, 395.
 Guayaquil, Ecuador, 3847.
 Gudlief of Dublin, 503.
 GUERARD, G. C., 2366.
 Guerard family, 2366, 2367.
 GUERNSEY, S. J., 208.
 Guiana. *See* Dutch Guiana, and French Guiana.
 "Guide to historical literature", 19.
 GUIDO, ANGEL, 4019.
 GUILDAY, PETER, 20, 548, 2172, 3157.
 Guilds, trade, of New Spain, 3859.
 Guilford court-house, battle of, 1781, 846.
 Guillebeau family, 2368.
 Gulf of Mexico, La Salle's expedition to, 1684-1687, 832.
 GUMMERE, A. M., 82.
 Gun-fighters, western, 2952.
 Gunnison, Colo., 1299.
 Guns, in the U. S. navy, 2551. *See also* Flintlock.
 GUTHE, C. E., 247.
 Guthrie, Samuel, 3462.
 GUTHRIE, W. D., 876, 884a.
 Gutterson family, 2369.
- H**
- HACKER, L. M., 993.
 HACKETT, C. W., 1201.
 Hackett family, 2370.
 HADLEY, M. N., 3418.
 Hadley, Mass., 1498, 3092.
 HAEBLER, KONRAD, 378.
 HAEFNER, MARIE, 1428, 3382.
 HAVEN, L. R., 1184, 1297, 1298, 1782a, 2111.
 HAGADORN, H. J., 1185.
 HAGAN, H. H., 2689.
 HAGEDORN, EUGENE, 3074.
 — HERMANN, 2261.
 HAGEN, F. E., 2006.
 HAGIE, C. E., 1299.
 HAGLUND, C. G., 2809.
 Habatonka, Mo., 1574.
 HAIGH, H. A., 1531.
 "Hail Columbia", author, 1985.
 HAINES, D. B., 2076.
 — LYNN, 2076.
 Haiti, 3985-3990; relations of the United States with, 2582; under American control, 1915-1930, 2624.
 HALBERSTADT, L. C., 1401.
 Haldimand, Gen. Frederick, negotiations of, 909.
 HALDT, G. H., 72.
 Hale, Nathan, 899.
 Haley, J. E., 1774.
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3671.

- Halifax county, Va., 768.
 HALL, C. E., 1637.
 — CHARLES E., 1421.
 — E. H., 3489.
 — HENRY, 1788.
 — M. (H.) "Mrs. BASIL HALL", 549.
 — MARY, 124.
 Hall family, 2371.
 Halley family, 2372.
 Hallowell, Benjamin, 1509.
 Hamden, Conn., 2482.
 HAMER, M. B., 1017.
 — P. M., 877, 1006.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 978, 1964, 1965.
 HAMILTON, C. F., 3626.
 — J. G. DE R., 2141, 2962.
 — J. T., 3117.
 Hamilton county, Tenn., 1743.
 Hamilton family, 2373.
 Hamiltonian party, 990.
 Hammer, W. C., 1966.
 HAMMOND, G. P., 550.
 — J. E. S., 2434.
 — M. O., 3627.
 — O. G., 925.
 — W. J., 2374.
 Hammond family, 2374.
 HAMPDEN, JOHN, 307.
 Hampden-Sydney college, president of, 1914.
 HANDLEY, A. E., 926.
 HANES, B. E., 2335.
 HANKINS, F. H., 2790.
 HANKS, C. C., 1127, 1128.
 HANNA, A. J., 811a.
 — P. T., 21.
 Hanson family, 2375.
 HARADA, TASUKU, 1368.
 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 2186.
 HARRISON, W. A., 1060.
 Harby, Isaac, 3154.
 Hardin county, Ill., 1385.
 Harding, S. S., 1031, 1969.
 — W. G., 1966, 1967.
 HARE, L. C. M., 688.
 Harford county, Md., 91, 908.
 HARGRAVE, L. L., 211, 243.
 HARING, C. H., 4031.
 HARKNESS, R. E. E., 3050, 3000.
 HARLAN, E. R., 1422, 2046.
 HARLOW, A. F., 1616.
 HARMER, M. U., 2158.
 HARMON, D. B., 3172.
 HARN, J. E., 1186.
 Harnden, W. F., 2902.
 Harned family, 2376.
 HARNER, N. C., 3141.
 Harnett, Cornelius, 1970.
 HARNONCOURT, Count RENÉ D', 379.
 HAROUTUNIAN, J. G., 3152.
 HARPER, C. A., 1239, 1379.
 — R. M., 1354.
 "Harriet Lane", U. S. S., 1083.
 HARRIOT, THOMAS, 774.
 HARRIS, A. L., 3018.
 — Sir C. A., 3663.
 — ESTELLE, 2242.
 Harris, Col. Francis, 795.
 HARRIS, M. S., 1975.
 Harris, Chief Justice R. E., 3668.
 — W. T., 3319.
 HARRISON, BENJAMIN, 632.
 Harrison, Eli, 3777.
 HARRISON, W. H., 632.
 Harrison, Gov. W. H., 988.
 Harrison, W. H., 1928.
 Harrison family, 1852, 2362, 2377.
 Harrisville, N. J., 1587.
 Harrodsburgh, Ky., 1446.
 HART, A. B., 125, 2187-2191, 2237.
 Hart, Edward, 3463.
 — Eli, 1633.
 HART, F. R., 83, 3947.
 — I. H., 1555.
 — J. A., 1265.
 Harte, Bret, 3355, 3356.
 Hartford, Conn., 1313.
 Hartford county mutual fire insurance company, 1313.
 HARTMAN, D. A., 2600.
 Harvard college: fire at, 679; president of, 1685-1701, 709.
 Harvard law school, 2718.
 Harvard observatory, 3406.
 Harvesting machinery, 2095.
 HARVEY, D. C., 3675.
 HARWOOD, P. L., 1317.
 HASBROUCK, G. D. B., 1901.
 HASKEL, D. C., 22.
 Hasselquist, T. N., 3154a.
 Hastings, L. W., 1065.
 HASTINGS, MRS. RUSSEL, 2288.
 Hatch family, 2378.
 HATCHER, M. A., 826.
 HATFIELD, J. T., 3366.
 HATHAWAY, E. V., 1848.
 — R. H., 3492.
 HAUBERG, J. H., 1380.
 HAUGEN, EINAR, 3000.
 HAURY, E. W., 209-211.
 HAUSCH-FAUSBOLL, T. H., 2263.
 HAUSHOFER, ALBRECHT, 581.
 Havana, siege of, 1762, 3863, 3947.
 Havasupai Indians, 196.
 Hawaii, 1361-1375; annexation of, Japan's protest against, 2577.
 HAWKES, H. E., 112.
 Hawkins, Sir John, 501.
 HAWLEY, F. M., 212.
 — JOSEPH, 927.
 Hawley, Joseph, 634, 1971.
 HAWORTH, P. L., 599.
 Hawthorne, C. W., 3284.
 — Julian, 3357.
 — Nathaniel, 3236, 3300, 3302, 3358.
 Hay, John, open-door policy of, 2584.
 — Milton, 2058.
 Hay-Herrán treaty, 2668.
 HAYDEN, H. E., 2546.
 HAYDON, ANDREW, 3628.
 HAYES, C. J. H., 112.
 — J. M., 3075.
 — R. B., 632.
 Hayes, R. B., disputed election of, 1876, 2700.
 Hayes' administration, 1118.

- HAYNE, COE, 3161.
 HAYNES, G. H., 2162.
 HAYS, J. K., 2942.
 Hazard, Samuel, 834.
 Head, Sir F. B., 3724.
 Health movement, 1830-1870, 2987.
 Heard, General, brigade of, 1776, 931.
 Hearn, Lafcadio, 3359.
 HEARNSHAW, F. J. C., 835.
 Heath, J. G., 1972.
 Hebron, Conn., 954.
 HEDDEN, J. S., 967.
 HEFFTER, HEINRICH, 3882.
 HEILBRON, B. L., 1549.
 HEINEMANN, C. B., 2379.
 Heinemann family, 2379.
 HEINL, F. J., 23.
 HELLING, ROBERT, 4020.
 HELLMAN, C. D., 1996.
 HELLWEG, FREDERICK, 3419.
 Helper, H. R., 1973.
 HEMPSTEAD, A. G., 1483.
 Hempstead, L. L., 726.
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 308, 774a, 2192.
 — GERTRUDE, 3076.
 — JOHN, 3707.
 Henderson family, 2380.
 HENDRICKS, F. K., 4032.
 HENDRY, G. W., 2810.
 HENRY, ALEXANDER, 1660.
 Henry, Joseph, 3464, 3465.
 HENRY, R. S., 1061.
 Henry county, Va., 768.
 Henshaw, H. W., 1974.
 Heraldry, 3282.
 Herayna-Pichu, 447.
 HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH, 1062.
 Heriot family, 2381.
 HERITY, J. O., 3708.
 HERMANN, ALBERT, 474.
 HERMELIN, S. G., 976.
 Herrán-Hay treaty, 2668.
 HERRINGTON, W. S., 3709.
 Hertman, Augustine, 1695.
 HERRMANN, ALBERT, 374.
 HERSHEY, C. B., 3173.
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2047, 2057.
 HESS, J. W., 550a.
 HESSELTINE, N. F., 2736.
 — W. B., 1752.
 HEWINS, AMASA, 3285.
 Hewitt, H. D., 3395.
 — J. H., 3395.
 — James, 3395.
 Heyne, J. C., 1701.
 HEYWARD, M. H., 2539.
 HIBATA, OSUKE, 2601.
 Hickok, "Wild Bill", 1176.
 Hickory Point, battle at, 1856, 1443.
 HICKS, GRANVILLE, 3377.
 — J. D., 2705, 2706.
 HICKSON, G. F., 2602.
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 352-354.
 Higginbotham, James, 1818.
 HIGGINS, R. L., 731.
 HIGGINSON, STEPHEN, 978.
 Higher education, 3169, 3173, 3176, 3195.
 Highway commission, Iowa state, 2767.
 HILL, A. D., 1979.
 — H. P., 3710.
 — J. D., 2250.
 — L. F., 4021.
 — L. L., 1266, 1267.
 Hill, William, 3155.
 Hillebrand, W. F., 3466.
 Himwich, A. A., 3467.
 HINCKLEY, E. B., 3383.
 HINES, E. D., 3478.
 — L. N., 3183.
 HINKLEY, A. G., 1346.
 HINMAN, A. A., 959.
 HINSDALE, M. L., 2754.
 — W. B., 213, 214.
 HIRSCH, L. H., 1032.
 Hispanic America: and the world war, 3899, 3900; bibliography, 3778-3790, 3813; boundary questions, 3793; colonial period, 1580-1810, 3836-3872; discovery and conquest, 3818-3835; documents from Spanish archives relating to, 3791; general histories, 3792, 3803; Hispanism in, during the world war, 3900; "imperialism" in, 2673; introduction of printing into, 58; investigations in progress on the history of, 3789; maps of, 3778; medical remedies in, 3864; national period, 3898-3904; proverbs, idioms, and songs, 3811; relations of the United States with, 2668; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3873-3897; "right of revolution" in, 3804; trade, England and, 1680-1716, 3862; United States citizens in wars of independence, 3896. *See also* Latin America, Panamericanism, and under name of individual countries.
 Hispanism, 3900.
 Historian: Canadian, 3628; of the American revolution, 924.
 Historical: documents, the arts as, 3263; *see also* Sources and documents; painting, rare, 3275; periodicals, Mexican, 3780a; prints, *see* Prints.
 Historical collection: Concord, Mass., 2951; western, 1300. *See also* Museum.
 Historical literature, "Guide" to, 19.
 Historical research, 101, 127, 157, 159; in state history, 139; in the history of American literature-3307. *See also* Historiography, etc.
 Historical research, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Division of, 109.
 Historical societies: pioneer, 123. *See also* under name of society.
 Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 97-174.
 History: American, from the southern point of view, 13; American, writing of, 125; economic interpretation of, 142; methodology, study, and teaching, 97-174; North American, continental interpretation of, 105; quarter century of investigation, 1904-1929, 112; teaching, 100, 107, 166; teaching, in relation to international understanding, 41; text-books, *see* Text-books; uses of, 164; utility of, 158.
 Hoban, James, 1975.
 Hobart, J. H., 3156.
 Hobo convention, 1114.
 HOCKETT, H. C., 127, 600.
 HODGDON, A. D., 2603.

- HODGE, F. W., 1974.
 HODGES, H. G., 2779.
 Hodgson, W. B., 1976.
 HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 24.
 HOELTJE, H. H., 3325, 3348.
 — HUBERT, 2884.
 HOFER, J. M., 1063, 1131b.
 HOFFMANN, H. B., 1161.
 HOFSTEAD, J. A., 3243.
 HOLDER, A. E., 3174.
 HOLLAND, E. F. S., "Mrs. G. W. HOLLAND", 2438.
 — G. A., 1769.
 — GERALD, 2839.
 — J. W., 2885.
 — R. S., 2244.
 Holland, archives of, 77.
 Holland: Pilgrim letters from archives of, 674;
 secret agent in, revolutionary war, 936. *See also*
 Netherlands.
 HOLLIMAN, JENNIE, 2963.
 HOLLIS, I. N., 2561.
 HOLLYDAY, HENRY, 2382, 2383.
 Hollyday family, 2382, 2383.
 HOLMES, N. L., 2163.
 — O. W., 1618, 2886.
 Holmes, Justice Oliver Wendell, 1977-1982.
 HOLMES, T. J., 25.
 Holmes county, Ohio, 1076.
 Holmes family, 2266.
 Holston, Va., 769.
 HOLT, E. A., 2707.
 HÖLTKE, GEORG, 381, 382.
 Holway, E. W. D., 3742.
 Home, the changing American, 2983.
 Homes, pioneer, 1428, 2956.
 HONE, J. M., 643.
 HONEYMAN, A. V., 2143.
 Honeyman, A. V., 2508.
 HONEYMAN, J. C., 3099.
 HONEYWELL, R. J., 1997.
 L'HONORÉ NABER, S. P., 3958.
 Hook-swinging, 233.
 Hooker, Thomas, 724.
 Hoosier abolitionist, 1031.
 HOOVER, HERBERT, 878, 1968, 2048.
 Hoover, Herbert, 1139, 1983.
 HOOVER, J. W., 215.
 Hopedale normal college, 3206.
 Hopewell, N. J., 1592.
 Hopi Indians, 196, 276, 798.
 HOPKINS, C. E., 1665.
 — GENEVIEVE, 475.
 — GERALDINE, 1033.
 — W. L., 2384, 2396.
 Hopkins family, 2384.
 Hopkinson, Joseph, 1985.
 HOPPIN, C. A., 2193-2195, 2243.
 HORD, A. H., 2408.
 Hore, Richard, 519.
 HORN, H. H., 1423.
 HORNOSTEL, E. VON., 383.
 HORNEILL, JAMES, 384.
 HORNER, HENRY, 2049.
 — J. B., 1682.
 — W. M., 2840.
 HORNOR, W. M., 1487.
 Horse brands, Texas, 1773.
 Horse railways, 2898.
 Horticulturist, our first, 533.
 Hoshour, S. K., 3252.
 HOSIE, JOHN, 3775.
 Hosiery industry, 2871.
 Hospital: in 16th century Mexico, 3858; New York
 city, 3412; world war army, 1135.
 Hospitality, Kentucky, 1460.
 HOTSON, CLARENCE, 3349-3351.
 Houckgeest, Van Braam, 1984.
 Houdon, J. A., 2183.
 HOUGH, WALTER, 216, 217, 309, 1933.
 HOUGHTON, N. D., 2604, 2605, 3001.
 House of Lords sessional papers relating to West
 Indies, 3942.
 House of representatives, Speaker of (Reed), 2120.
See also Congress.
 HOUSER, M. L., 2060.
 Houses: colonial, Philadelphia, 756; decorative
 floors of, 2959; furnishings of, 2967-2969; Indian,
 196; sod, 559. *See also* Doorways.
 Houses (historic): Boston, 701; Connecticut, 1316,
 1318; Hempstead, L. I., 726; Indiana, 1398, 1404,
 1406; Maryland, 1495; Massachusetts, 1500, 1503,
 1521; Michigan, 1539; Monticello, 2004; New York,
 1608, 1609, 1619, 1622, 1624, 1631; Ohio, 1662; Penn-
 sylvania, 1716; Philadelphia, 2954; Rhode Island,
 1729; Virginia, 1793, 1796, 1805, 1809, 1810; Wash-
 ington, D. C., 1339. *See also* Buildings, historic,
 and Taverns.
 HOUSTON, SAM, 1104.
 Houston, Gen. Sam, 1986, 1987; life among the
 Cherokees, 1830-1834, 303.
 HOUSTON, SAM, JR., 1104.
 HOVDE, B. J., 3002.
 HOWARD, J. R., 1556.
 — J. T., 2230, 3395, 3397.
 — L. O., 3420, 3421.
 Howard university, 160.
 HOWAY, F. W., 1187, 1375.
 Howe, A. P., 1849.
 — Albion, 1849.
 HOWE, E. M. H., "Mrs. LUCIEN HOWE," 1846.
 Howe, Ebenezer, 1849.
 HOWE, F. T., 2841.
 — G. F., 1118.
 Howe, Lucien, 1849.
 HOWE, M. A. DEW., 3398.
 Howe, M. S., 1849.
 HOWE, P. S., 1588.
 HOWE, Gen. Sir William, letters of, 946; military
 operations of, 1777, 919.
 HOWELL, W. R., 1488.
 Howells, W. D., 3360, 3361.
 HOWER, R. M., 2842.
 Howland, J. D., 1300.
 HOWLETT, W. J., 3148.
 HOWRY, L. B., 1035.
 HOWSER, T. R., 2778.
 Hoyt, Gould, 1633.
 Hubbard, F. M., 3362.
 HUBBARD, L. L., 476.
 Hubbell, Don Lorenzo, 1234.
 HUBBELL, J. B., 1064, 3364.
 HUBER, D. A., 218, 1702.
 — L. B., 2811.
 HUBER, MAX, 2985.

- HUDD, A. E., 477.
 HUDSON, G. F., 478.
 Hudson, Henry, 728, 736.
 Hudson Bay region, 3495; documents relating to early history of, 3746.
 Hudson river: defenses of, revolutionary war, 852; steamboats, 2901.
 Hudson valley, N. Y., 1615, 1618.
 Hudson's Bay company, 3744; activities on the Pacific coast, 3766; and administration of Vancouver Island, 3772; and the Red River settlement, 3757; bibliography, 3497; charters, statutes, orders in council relating to, 3737; chief factor Robert Campbell, 3748; crisis in the history of, 1694-1697, 3566; financial history, 3738; founder, 3551; journal of governor (Simpson), 1824-1828, 1194; land settlement scheme, 3734; missionary in Oregon, 1836-1838, 1690; posts in western Canada, 3743; property in Oregon, 1177; territory formerly controlled by, 3638; tour in the north-west territories of Canada, 1831, 3735.
 Hudson's Hope, Hudson's Bay company post, 3743.
 Hueco tanks, 193.
 Huger family, 2385.
 HUGHES, C. E., 2153.
 — G. W., 2843.
 — R. M., 1935.
 — RUPERT, 2208.
 Hughes, *Lieut. Gen. Sir Samuel*, 3656.
 HUGOLIN, *Rév. Père*, 3555.
 Huguenot societies in America, 2943.
 Huguenots, 3021; New York, 737; South Carolina, 790.
 HULDEKOPER, F. L., 2386.
 Huldekoper family, 2386.
 Hui Shen, 503.
 HULBERT, A. B., 551.
 HULL, ISAAC, 632.
 Hull, Que., 3679.
 HULTGREN, AXEL, 420.
 HUME, E. E., 2387.
 — EDGAR, 960a.
 Hume family, 2387.
 Humorists, 3344, 3362; colonial, 3339; 19th century, 3296.
 HUMPHREY, C. H., 26.
 — E. F., 2791.
 — S. K., 1188, 1189.
 — WILLIAM, 928.
 HUNDLEY, W. R., 1803.
 Hungary, world war claims against, 2638.
 HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 3388.
 HUNNICUTT, B. H., 3048.
 HUNSAKER, W. J., 1065.
 HUNT, G. A., 2562.
 Hunt, Helen, 3363.
 HUNT, LIVINGSTON, 994, 2564.
 — R. D., 1268.
 — W. P., 1575.
 Hunt, W. P., 1988.
 HUNTER, A. F., 3693, 3711.
 — A. T., 3603.
 Hunter, *Gen. David*, 1094.
 — R. F., 1237.
 HUNTER, THOMAS, 3253.
 HUNTER, W. C., 2964.
 Hunter college, 3253.
 HUNTINGTON, H. B., 3134.
 Huntington, H. E., 1989.
 Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., 1989; collections, 27.
 Huot, François, 3679.
 "Hurricane", ship, 564.
 Hussey-Cumberland mission, 850.
 Hutchings, A. J., 1990.
 Hutchinson, Anne, 682.
 HUTCHINSON, E. T., 2509.
 HUTCHISON, P. P., 3629.
 HYDE, H. M., 1333.
 — R. E., 128.
 Hyde, W. D., 3254.
 Hyde de Neuville, *Baroness*, 543.
 HYLLA, ERICH, 581.
- I
- Ibañez, *General*, 4031.
 Ica civilization, 421.
 Ice age, 189.
 ICHIKAWA, SHOICHI, 385.
 Ida county, Ia., 1416.
 Idaho, journey to, 1864, 577.
 Ideas, social and political, 835.
 IKLÉ, FRITZ, 386.
 Île de la Demoiselle, Canada, 3581.
 Île Royale, Récollets in, 1715-1759, 3555.
 Illinois, 1376-1392; airship flight in, 1841, 3414; and the gold-silver controversy, 1890-1896, 1013; architecture, 3268; archives, 85; Baptist missionary in, 3161; biography, 1916; Catholic beginnings in, 3064; early music and musicians, 3391; education, 3184; educators and education, 3180; first woman lawyer, 1888; frontier history, 1862; Mennonites, 3106; Methodism in, 3116; newspapers in libraries of, 11; newspapers in the New York historical society, 37; opera in Chicago, 3401; peace movement in, during the civil war, 1063; Presbyterian churches, 3125, 3126; printing in, 3031, 3034; repudiation of Lincoln's war policy in, 1862, 1077.
 Illinois central railroad, 2807, 2808, 2998.
 Illinois country: Indian village in, French period, 304; pioneer, soldier, judge, provincial interpreter of, 2248; war of 1812 in, 998; warfare against Indians in, 1812, 997.
 Illinois Indians, 304.
 Illinois state library, archives division, 85.
 Illinois volunteer cavalry, 1861-1863, 1093.
 Illumination, early method of, 2976.
 Imago Mundi of Pierre d'Ailly, 518. *See also* Ailly, Pierre d'.
 Imbert, Anthony, 3275.
 Immigrant, Swedish, 3014.
 Immigration: leaders in, 2991; Norwegian, 2992, 2998, 3002, 3012; problem of South Carolina during reconstruction, 1124; regulation, 2603; Swedish, 2998, 3004; work of Illinois central railroad in stimulating, 2998.
 Impeachment: cases, 2692, 2760a; of Bienville, 1708, 806.
 Imperial policies, revolutionary war period, 917.
 Imperial valley, Calif., 1282,

- Imperialism: during the revolutionary war, 892.
893; in relations of the United States and Hispanic America, 2673.
- Impey family, 3705.
- Implements: aboriginal, 274, 275; Indian, 224, 270.
See also Axes, and Knife.
- Imported cattle, 1452.
- Importing company, 1452.
- Imports from China, 1790-1815, 2615.
- Impressment of seamen, 642.
- Imprints, Kentucky, 1787-1830, 1458.
- Incas, 351, 409, 421, 442.
- Indentured servitude, 733. *See also* Apprentices.
- Independence, American, 2578; Hussey-Cumberland mission and, 850.
- Independence, American war of, 841. *See also* Revolution, American.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 70-76.
- Indian administration, British, 906.
- Indian fighter, western, 1196.
- Indian forts: in Colorado, 254; in Rhode Island, 713; on the Missouri river, 3000.
- Indian policy, Federal. *See* Federal Indian policy.
- Indian politics, British, 917.
- Indian Territory: Cherokee outlet, 1189; postal service in, 2874.
- Indian wars, etc.: attack on St. Louis, 1780, 865; attack upon Schenectady, 1690, 727; attack upon Watauga settlers, 1776, 877; Cherokee war expedition to Texas, in 1836, 302; council at Detroit, 1700, 823; in Arizona, in the 1870's and 1880's, 1228, 1229; in Minnesota, 1862, 1548, 1556; in Texas, 1774; in the Pacific Northwest, 1205; in the West in 1876 319; (Sioux) in 1863, 1185; South Carolina Indian war of 1715, 787; surrender of Geronimo, 1886, 1181; Tennesseans in, 1748; war of 1812, 991, 997. *See also* King Philip's war, Pontiac conspiracy, Seminole war, and St. Clair's campaign.
- Indiana, 1393-1414; abolitionist of, 1031; biography of a congressman from, 2014; Catholic church, 3081; civil war governor, 2096; Coffee Creek Baptist association, 3062a; councils with Indians, 1810-1811, 988; covered timber bridges, 2913; founder of the Republican party in, 2028; Indian burial mound, 231; lawyer, 1879; Lincoln's schoolmasters in, 2008; medical educational institutions, 3418; negro in, 3010; opponent of Lincoln's war policies in, 2160; pioneer educator, 3252; political conservative in, in the fifties, 2155; political recollections, 1868-1890, 2109; soldier in the civil war, 1099; surgeon in the civil war, 1095; Terre Haute literary club, 3308; U. S. senator from, 1890.
- Indiana historical society, 172.
- Indiana state board of education, 3183.
- Indiana state library, manuscripts in, 95.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 1395, 1406, 1412.
- Indians, 276-347; burial sites in Pennsylvania, 199; calendar of, 184; captivities among, 280, 666, 748, 1190; chiefs, 321, 322, 324, 339, 344, 1826; child sacrifice among, 232; council with the French at Detroit, 1760, 3578; councils with, 1810-1811, 988; decorative art of, 222; graves in Wisconsin, 202; in Arizona, 215, 1228-1230, 1233; in Bolivia, Jesuit missions to, 18th century, 3872; in British Columbia, 3771; in Canada, treaty with, 1819, 3613; in El Gran Chaco, 350; in French Canada, 3584; in Illinois, 1387; in Indiana territory, 988; in Manitoba, 3761; in Mexico, 3914, 3915; in Minnesota, Catholic missionary schools among, 3073; in New York state, relations with, 1609-1825, 731; in Oklahoma, 1669, 1673; in Oregon, 1836-1838, 1690; in Pennsylvania, 218; in Spanish America, 399; in Tennessee, Presbyterian mission to, 1757-1759, 833; in Texas, 1775; in the American revolution, patriot, 896; in the Carolinas, trade with, 1654; in the District of Columbia, 1332; in the Genesee country, N. Y., 1613; in the Southwest, 1212; in the West, 1166; in Washington state, 1826; language, of New Spain, 3845; liquor trade with, 3575; lore, ancient Georgia, 1360; massacres, 278; missions to, *see* Missions to the Indians; names in Pennsylvania, 187; New England girls captured by, 666; pipes, 198; prehistoric origin of, 316; prehistoric pathology of, 200; relations with the Spanish in the Southwest, 1599; reservations in Utah, 1783a, 1783b; school, 3208; suffrage, 3001; trade policy, colonial Georgia, 793; traders with, of the Southwest, 1865-1876, 1206; treaty with, 1777, 308; treaty with, 1836, 313; Tunica Indians, 1562; uprising in Lower California, 1734-1737, 830; village in the Illinois country, 304; Washington's contact with, 2202. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities.
- Indies, Spanish: Council of, 3865a; government of, 3838; travellers to, 3865. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Hispanic America, discovery and conquest, and colonial period.
- Industrial growth in the Southern Appalachian region, 1157.
- Industries: Kentucky textile mills, 1461; New Jersey, 1586, 1587.
- Industry, 2819-2871; dairy and cattle, 2804; iron, in New Jersey, 1586; iron manufacture in Colorado 1306; Pennsylvania iron, 744; silk, 1587; sugar, 2676. *See also* Business.
- Industry, Tex., town of, 2990.
- Infantry, Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1505.
- INGRAHAM, C. A., 2247.
- Inkas, 393.
- INKYO, pseud., 3738.
- Inn, historic, Indianapolis, 1406.
- INNERARITY, JOHN, 1347.
- INNIS, H. A., 3493, 3513, 3630, 3662, 3665.
- Inns of Court of England, 649.
- Inquisition, Mexican, 3849.
- Institute of politics, Williamstown, Mass., 2708.
- Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, Seville, 3808.
- Insurance company, Hartford, Conn., 1313.
- Intellectual life, of colonial America, 644. *See also* Thought.
- International: adjudications, 2627; affairs, Colorado legislative measures regarding, 1304; air law, 2733; communications, 2875; contention for the San Francisco Bay region, 1257; debts, 1078; naval conferences, 2675; relations, discovery of America and, 502; rivalry in the Creek country, 1783-1789, 974; rivalry on the upper Mississippi, Anglo-Spanish, 984, 985; understanding, 41. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Foreign relations.
- International arbitration, 2621; Alaskan boundary, 1903, 2586; Argentine, United States participation in, 2590; by the United States, of the Chile-Peru boundary dispute, 2589; United States-Netherlands Palmas Island dispute, 2596.

- International boundary commission, United States and Canada, 2606; United States and Mexico, 2607.
- International conference of historians, 3rd Anglo-American, 1931, 135.
- International conferences of American states, 2648.
- International congress of Americanists, 24th, 149, 149a.
- International congresses, American, 2641.
- International justice, Permanent court of, 2610.
- International law, Latin American contribution to, 3817. *See also* Law of nations.
- Interoceanic canal, 2667.
- Intervention: in Russia, 1918-1926, 1134; in the civil war, European, 1075; of the United States in Nicaragua, 42.
- Invention of the typewriter, 1508.
- Inventor of harvesting machinery, 2095.
- Iowa, 1415-1433; Baptist church in, 3058; Catholic church history, 3077, 3079; Catholic colony in, 3076; congressional redistricting in, 2768; convention riot at Benson Grove, 1876, 3007; Gen. S. W. Kearny in, 2015; hobo convention in, 1900, 1114; hog marketing in, 2821; horse railways in, 2898; lecture of Bronson Alcott in, 3325; Methodist church in, 3112; oratorical contest in, 1879, 2023; printing in, 3037; schools in, 3209, 3237.
- Iowa, Historical, memorial and art department of, 48.
- Iowa academy of science, 1432.
- Iowa City, Ia., 1429.
- Iowa state highway commission, 2767.
- Irby family, 2388.
- Iredell, James, 2730.
- Ireland: freedom of, 2597; public records of, 86.
- Irish: discovery of America, pre-Columbian, *see* Gudliel of Dublin; immigration to Canada, 1847, 3618; in America, 3015; in the South, 2994; passengers to America, 1815-1816, 2273; sailor on Columbus's flagship, 484. *See also* Fenian movement.
- Irishman, first in America, 484.
- Iron: industry in New Jersey, 1586; industry in Pennsylvania, 2822, 2828, 2843; manufactory in Colorado, 1306; used by early Hawaiians, 1373.
- Iroquoian culture, 345.
- Iroquois Indians, 263; captivity among, 748; foods of, 196; French expedition against, 1687, 3532; hereditary lands of, 1613; interview of De Callières with, 1700, 3536; Moravian missions among, 306; origin of, 316.
- Iroquois league, 3117.
- Iroquois long house, 294.
- Irrigation ditches, prehistoric, 269.
- Irrigation in Wyoming, 1841.
- Irving, Washington, 1621, 3300.
- IRWIN, R. W., 2609.
- Irwin, Pa., 3129.
- ISENBERG, M. D. R., 1365.
- Isenberg, Paul, 1365.
- Isle of Pines, Cuban-American relations concerning, 2594.
- Isthmian canal project, 3922.
- Istrouma, La., 1479.
- Italians in the history of the Niagara frontier, 1625.
- Itasca, Lake, Minn., 1554, 1555.
- IVES, J. M., 716, 3167.
- Ivins, A. W., 3121.
- Itz'án codex, 358.
- J
- Jacalteca language, 392.
- Jacaltenango, 392.
- JACKS, L. V., 479.
- JACKSON, ANDREW, correspondence of, 1853-1858, 1018.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1990, 1991; and the Greasy Cove race track, 1742; seizure of Pensacola, 1814, 1347.
- JACKSON, CORDELIA, 1334.
- E. P., 310.
- Jackson, Helen Hunt, 3363.
- JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1705.
- L. P., 3003.
- Jackson, Gen. T. J. ("Stonewall"), 1052; Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1082.
- Jacksonism, 2607.
- Jacobins, 990.
- JACOBSEN, E. L., 918.
- JACOBSON, ABRAHAM, 552.
- JACOBUS, D. L., 2483.
- Jacquess, J. F., 2071.
- JALABERT, LOUIS, 3556.
- Jalisco, Mex., 3857.
- JAMES, A. P., 2097, 3309.
- B. R., 1987.
- C. R., 129.
- MARQUIS, 1987.
- Jameson, J. C., 1567.
- JAMESON, J. F., 86, 582, 1018.
- Jamestown, Va., 1807.
- JAMIESON, F. C., 3750.
- JAMISON, J. K., 1532.
- JANSON, J. E., 3004.
- Japan: Anglo-Japanese alliance, 1902, 2593; communications between Hawaii and, 1368; extraterritoriality in, 2611; ministry accredited to the United States in 1872, 2616; Perry's arrival in, 1854, 2601.
- Japanese, shipwrecked in Hawaii, 1806, 1366, 1369. *See also* Oriental immigration.
- JAFANOVICH, J. J., 375.
- Japan's protest against the annexation of Hawaii, 2677.
- Jagues family, 2389.
- JARVIS, JULIA, 3491b.
- Jay's treaty, mixed commissions under articles of, 2627.
- JEANÇON, J. A., 311, 312.
- Jefferson, Maria (Polly), 2001.
- Thomas, 1992-2004; educational work of, 3212; letters to, 924; private secretary of, 1003.
- Jefferson family, 2275.
- Jefferson, Oreg., 1679, 1680.
- Jeffersonian: democracy, 982; party, 990; policy of states' rights, 1050.
- JEFFREYS, C. P. B., 2196.
- Jelke family, 2272.
- Jemmeraye, M. de la, 3554.
- Jenkins, E. H., 3468.
- Rev. William, 3697.
- Jenkins' ear, war of, 3844.
- JENKS, W. L., 30, 1533, 1962.
- Jenner, Edward, 3611.
- JENNESS, DIAMOND, 3771.
- JENNINGS, DOROTHY, 2887.
- Jennings, R. W., 2005.
- JEPSEN, G. L., 219.
- Jerdone, Francis, 2390.

- JERNEGAN, M. W., 645.
 "Jersey", prison ship, 855.
 Jersey City, N. J., 741.
 JERVEY, E. H., 1732, 2540.
 — T. D., 646.
 JESSUP, P. C., 2610.
 Jesuit missions: in South America, 3848; to Indians of Bolivia, 448; to the Mojos Indians, 343.
 "Jesuits' bark", 3417.
 Jesup, T. S., 2006.
 Jewelry, prehistoric, 423.
 Jewish: colonial merchant, 711; patriot broker of the revolution, 879; pioneers in America, 3008; religious leader, 3154; synagogue in New York city, 3096.
 Jewish history, American, 77.
 JEWITT, J. R., 1190.
 Jews: in America, history of, 3009, 3022; in the British West Indies prior to 1800, 3938. *See also* Judaism.
 JILLSON, W. R., 28, 1454, 2197.
 JOEL, BERTHA, 76.
 JOERG, W. L. G., 1856.
 John Carter Brown library, 5.
 JOHNS, G. S., 2117.
 JOHNSON, A. W., 1841.
 — ALLEN, 1847.
 — ALVIN, 580.
 — AMANDA, 1355.
 — AMANDUS, 976.
 Johnson, Andrew, 2007; reconstruction plan of, 1112.
 JOHNSON, E. G., 3020.
 — E. H., 3422.
 — E. R., 3213.
 — G. C., 1683.
 — G. C., 1653.
 Johnson, H. V., 2008.
 JOHNSON, J. G., 785.
 — JESSE, 689.
 — L. O., 3421.
 — R. H., 3061.
 Johnson, R. M., 1460, 3208.
 — Robert, 1449.
 JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM, 929.
 Johnson, Sir William, 2009.
 Johnson, Vt., 1789.
 Johnson family, 2390a.
 Johnston, Gen. A. S., 1067.
 JOHNSTON, C. T., 1841.
 — J. E., 2010.
 — J. H., 3005.
 JOHNSTONE, W. J., 2050.
 "Jonathan", the first, 2947.
 Jones, C. F., 2011.
 JONES, C. K., 3780, 3853.
 — C. L., 3929.
 — C. S., 2199.
 — CATHERINE, 1513.
 — E. DEW., 3184.
 — F. C., 2611.
 — H. M., 1620.
 — I. T., 2944.
 Jones, J. R., 2013.
 — John Paul, 2012.
 — N. V., 1782b.
 JONES, R. G., 1853.
 — R. L., 1160, 2612.
 — RAY, 1394.
 Jones, Thomas ap Catesby, 1363.
 JONES, V. L., 1240.
 — Lt. Col. VAL, 932.
 Jones county, Ia., 1418.
 Jones family, 2391.
 Jordan, D. S., 3255, 3256.
 JORDAN, DONALDSON, 2613.
 — P. B., 3329.
 — P. D., 88.
 — P. S., 1928.
 JORE, L., 480.
 JOS, EMILIANO, 481.
 JOSA, GUY, 3968.
 JOSEPH, BEA, 73.
 Journalism, 3024, 3043; Catholic, 3025; in South America, 3996; Oklahoma frontier, 1676.
 Judaism in the United States, 2090.
 Judges: Michigan, 1769-1794, 2115; Ohio, 2716; Oregon, 1873.
 Judicial control over legislation, 2681, 2690; in Ohio, 2739.
 Judicial institutions in the colonies, 649.
 Judicial records of Louisiana, Spanish, 89.
 Judiciary. *See* Courts.
 Julian, G. W., 2014.
 Junto, 990.
 Jurisprudence: of Louisiana, Spanish influence on, 2725; study of, 112.
 Jury. *See* Grand jury.
 JUSSELAND, J. J., 1146.
 Jusserand, J. J., 1135a.
 Justice, administration of, in colonial New Jersey, 739.
 Juvenile court movement, 2715.
- ## K
- KAHLE, PAUL, 482, 483.
 KALAW, M. M., 4060.
 Kalb, Baron de, 882.
 Kansas, 1434-1443; frontier marshal, 1925; naturalist, 3449; newspapers and periodicals, 29; printing in, 3035; slavery struggle, 1045.
 Kansas City, Mo., 1563.
 Kansas state historical society, 29.
 KAPLAN, A. D. H., 2792.
 KARPINSKI, L. C., 30.
 KARTSEN, C. E., 1621.
 Kauai, Hawaiian Islands, 1362, 1365, 1370.
 KAUFMAN, E. G., 3103.
 Kearny, Philip, 1428.
 — S. W., 2015.
 Keating, James, 998.
 KEEP, R. A., 3214.
 — W. J., 2966.
 KEITH, A. L., 2376.
 KELBAUGH, P. R., 761.
 KELCHNER, W. H., 2614.
 KELLAM, S. S., 1805.
 — V. H., 1805.
 KELLER, C. J., 2478.
 — H. E., 1706.
 KELLEY, M. L. H., 2373.
 — W. E., 130.
 KELLOGG, L. P., 313, 812, 1191, 1937.
 — VERNON, 1983.
 KELLY, J. A., 2302.

- KELLY, M. C., 2888.
 — R. J., 484.
 Kelpius, John, 3098.
 KELSEY, R. W., 2812.
 Kelsey family, 2419.
 KELSO, J. A., 3130.
 KELTY, M. G., 131, 601, 602.
 KEMBLE, P. H., 996.
 Kempker, J. F., 3079.
 KEMPTON, J. H., 314.
 KENDALL, J. S., 3380, 3399.
 KENNEDY, H. A. S., 3150.
 — W. J., 690.
 — W. P. M., 3631, 3684.
 KENNON, E. B., 1817.
 Kennon family, 1817.
 KENNY, MICHAEL, 3215.
 KENT, H. W., 1984.
 Kent county, Md., 1488.
 Kent Island, fur trading post on, 760.
 Kentuckians, Lincoln's contact with, 2051.
 Kentucky, 1444-1468; antiquities, 203-205; constitution and constitutional conventions, 2770; executive journal of governor, 1797-1798, 2769; family genealogies, 2267; genealogical records, 2484, 2485; George Washington's lands in, 2197; imprints, 1787-1830, 3038; Indian captivity in, 280; Indian site in, 203; lawyers, 1849; Maryland Catholics in, 1463; pioneer, 1885; prehistoric rock shelters, 204; prehistoric sites, 272, 273; printing in, 3028.
 Kentucky historical society, 1467.
 Kentucky literature, 1750-1840, bibliography of, 28.
 Keokuk Indians, 220.
 KER, A. M., 3780a, 3911.
 Kerby, James, 3698.
 Kerkhoff, J. D., 1896.
 Kerklic, L. B., chevalier de, 808.
 KERNER, P. J., 32.
 KERR, CHARLES, 1455, 1850, 2737.
 Kerr, Henry, 1758.
 KERR, JAMES, 3770.
 KESLER, C. K., 3955, 4042.
 — CAMILLUS, 1119.
 — W. G., 3077.
 Key family, 2392.
 KEYES, C. H., 2393.
 — C. R., 220.
 Keyes family, 2393.
 KEYSERLING, H. A., *graf von*, 628.
 Kiatuthlanna, Ariz., 256.
 KIBLER, J. L., 1806, 1807.
 KIDDER, A. V., 109, 221, 387, 388.
 Kiess, E. R., 2016.
 KILLIN, H. E., 1067.
 KIMBALL, FISKE, 2845.
 — M. G., 2967-2969.
 KIMMEL, W. G., 132.
 Kindergartens, 3257.
 KINDIG, JOE, 2022.
 KING, A. R., 1477.
 — ETHEL, 732.
 — H. M., 795.
 — J. W., 1370.
 — N. B., 2448.
 King, Rufus, 1928.
 — T. S., 2017.
 "King Cotton diplomacy", 1075, 2613.
 King Phillip's war, 719.
 King William's library, 2936.
 King's college, 3200, 3244.
 King's law in 17th century New England, 2734.
 King's royal regiment of New York, 859.
 KINGSTON, C. S., 1020.
 Kingston, N. Y., 3188; founder of, 1901.
 Kingston, Ont., 3613.
 KINNAIRD, LAWRENCE, 974, 1348.
 KINNAN, M. E., 931.
 — PETER, 931.
 Kin Tiel, excavations at, 211.
 Kiowa Indians, 323.
 KIRBY, ROLLIN, 1161.
 KIRKPATRICK, F. A., 4008.
 Kitchens, Wittenmyer diet, 1428.
 KITE, E. S., 916, 2102.
 Kittery, Me., 1484.
 KITTO, F. H., 3751.
 Kivas, 309.
 Klyten, Erik, 1428, 2018.
 KLEIJNTJENS, J., 3956.
 KLEIN, K. K., 3098.
 KLINKOWSTRÖM, Baron AXEL, 553.
 Klondike gold rush, 1825.
 KLOSS, HEINZ, 3006.
 KNAPLUND, PAUL, 3604, 3752.
 KNAPPERT, L., 3957.
 KNAUSS, JAMES, 3027a.
 Knife, Indian, 228.
 Knight, Jonathan, 3409a.
 KNIGHT, L. D., 1356, 1357.
 — L. L., 1356, 1357.
 KNIFE, A. A., 2200.
 KNISTER, RAYMOND, 3712.
 KNITTLE, R. M., 2846.
 KNOWLES, MORRIS, 3424.
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 2019.
 KNOX, J. L., 1404.
 Knox, James, 1444.
 KNOX, M. B., 1233.
 Knox county, Ky., 1456.
 KOCH, LUDWIG, 3883.
 KOHLER, M. J., 3154.
 — MAX, 879.
 Kokopnyama, excavations at, 211.
 KONKLE, B. A., 1985.
 KONWISER, H. M., 647.
 KOPF, C. H., 2074.
 Korea: attitude of the United States regarding, 2593; mission to the United States in 1883, 2930.
 KOTZ, A. L., 3461.
 KOTZSCHKE, RICHARD, 2254.
 KRAFFT, H. F., 1919.
 KRAUSS, John, 1702.
 KREPS, T. J., 2847.
 KREY, A. C., 133.
 Krey, A. C., 166.
 KRICKEBERG, WALTER, 389.
 KRIEGER, H. W., 222, 390.
 KROEBER, A. L., 391.
 KROUT, J. A., 134.
 KUHN, H. W., 300.
 KÜHN, HEINZ, 3632.
 KUNIKE, HUGO, 223.

KUO PING-CHIA, 2615.
 KUPPENS, F. X., 2087.
 KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1371, 1375.

L

- LABAREE, L. W., 642.
 LABAT, J. B., 3969-3971.
 La Bonte Creek, Wyo., 1841.
 Labor, 2928-2934; problem of South Carolina during reconstruction, 1124; the negro and, 3018. *See also* Servitude.
 Labor newspapers, 11.
 Laboring classes in colonial America, 1607-1783, 2930.
 Labrador, 3657, 3658.
 LA BREE, BEN, 2485.
 La Chapelle, *baron de*, 3558.
 Lachine canal, 3648.
 LACOUR-GAYET, Y., 881.
 LAET, JOANNES DE, 3958.
 LA FARGE, OLIVER, 392.
 LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 3559.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 882, 2020-2022; aide-de-camp of, 935; as commercial expert, 973a; descendants of, 884a; letter of Washington to, 2208; passage through Maryland, 1781, 908; versus the Farmers General, 975, 977; visit to St. Louis, 1567; work for closer commercial relations between France and the United States, 2599.
 Lafayette's troops in Virginia, 945.
 La Follette, R. M., 1428, 2023, 2024.
 LA FOLLETTE, SUZANNE, 3264.
 La Follette family, 1852.
 LAFOND, GEORGES, 3884.
 LAFOURCADE, GEORGES, 3389.
 La Framboise, Marcotte, 1536.
 LAFUENTE MACHAIN, R. DE, 3854.
 La Gloria Pass, battle of, 1862, 1081.
 LAHONTAN, [LOUIS], *baron de*, 554.
 LAING, L. H., 3772.
 LAIRD, J. C., 1557.
 LAKE, I. C., 1838.
 — S. N., 1925.
 Lake Champlain victory, 1814, 994.
 Lake Itasca, Minn., 1554, 1555.
 Lake Superior, place names on, 1173.
 LA LOGE D'AUSSON, THIERRY, *Comte de*, 882.
 LAMBERT, JACQUES, 2690.
 LAMKIE, WILLIAM, 1789.
 LAMM, LUCIAN, 603.
 Lamon, W. H., 2025.
 Lampert, Florian, 2026.
 Lamps, 2976.
 Lancaster, Pa., 999, 1717-1724, 2988; "the squire of", 1894.
 Lancaster county, Pa., 757, 1695, 1701, 1703, 1707-1709, 1716-1724.
 Lancaster county, Va., 1812.
 Lancaster county historical society, "Proceedings", 72.
 LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 3594, 3684.
 Land, 2796-2818; causes, Virginia, 1812; Cherokee neutral lands controversy, 284; claim, in Arizona, 1237; Crown, in Virginia, 1775-1783, 1808; in colonial America, French Protestant church of London's title to, 740; interest in Kentucky prior to 1700, 1454; ownership, in the provinces of West Jersey and Pennsylvania, 755; policy of the Illinois Central railroad, 1851-1870, 1116; Maryland records, 765; tenure in English colonial charters, 642; tenure in New Netherland, 642; western claim of Connecticut, 745. (*See also* Susquehanna company.) (*See also* Public lands, and rent rolls.)
 Land companies: Connecticut (Susquehanna company), 745, 1697; 18th century, 774a.
 Land grants: for schools, 3193; French Louisiana, 810; New York state, 731, 1610, 1613; Virginia, 1813.
 Landa. *See* Terralla y Landa.
 Landais, Pierre, 2027.
 LANDERS, H. L., 883.
 LANDIS, C. K., 1593.
 — D. B., 1708.
 Landlordism in the British Caribbean, 1750-1853, 3941.
 Landmarks: Alexandria, Va., 1810; Massachusetts, 1821; Michigan, 1525; New York, 1606, 1608; revolutionary, 741.
 LONDON, FRED, 3605, 3606.
 LANDRUM, G. W., 3321.
 Lane, H. S., 2028.
 LANE, J. W. H., 2392.
 Langdell, C. C., 2718.
 LANGE, W. B., 393.
 LANGSTONE, R. W., 3633.
 Language, English, *see* Americanisms and Colloquialisms; Indian, efforts of Spanish to master, 3845.
 Lanier, J. F. D., 1398.
 — Sidney, 3361, 3364.
 LANMAN, CHARLES, 2616.
 LANTZ, J. W., 2394.
 Lantz family, 2394.
 LANUX, PIERRE DE, 1068.
 Lapalce, O., 3536.
 LAPALICE, OVIDE, 3607.
 La Paz, Bolivia, 4015.
 LAPHAM, S. C., 1684.
 LAPIERRE, L. E., 3514.
 La Plata: Anglo-American commercial and political rivalry on, 1820-1830, 4011; first white man in, 4009; governor of, 16th century, 3846; Spanish expedition to, 1559, 3851.
 La Potherie, C. C. L. de, 3746.
 — M. de Baqueville, 3746.
 LARACHERY, HENRI, 408.
 LARNER, J. B., 2029.
 La Rochefoucauld, F. A. F. de, 1007.
 LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 485, 487, 3560.
 La Roque, Marguerite de, 3581.
 La Rouërie, Marquis de, 894a.
 LARSEN, A. J., 2890.
 LARSON, G. O., 3123.
 — H. M., 2922.
 — L. M., 3007.
 La Salle, R. R. Cavalier, sieur de, 475, 479, 492, 832, 3559, 3565, 3586; expedition in the Gulf of Mexico, 1684-1687, 524; expedition to the Mississippi, 1684, 462; life and death of, 468; takes possession of Louisiana, 525.
 LASKI, H. J., 1981, 2255.
 La Source, Thaumur de, 3536.
 LATANÉ, J. H., 2691.

- LATCHFORD, STEPHEN, 2617.
 Latham family, 2283.
 Latin America, 3778-4058; bibliography, 3778-3790; boundary disputes, 3816; discovery and conquest, 3818-3835; economic relations between the United States and, 2639; national period, 1830-1830, 3898-3904; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3873-3897; world war policy, 2665. *See also* Hispanic America, and under name of individual countries.
 La Tour, Charles, 3561.
 LATTIN, N. D., 2738.
 LAUB, O. H., 884.
 Laudonnière's colony, 501.
 LAUFER, BERTHOLD, 488.
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 3646.
 LAUT, A. C., 813, 1192.
 LAUVRIÈRE, EMILE, 489, 814, 3561.
 Lauzon-Charny family, 3580.
 LAVACHERY, H. A., 225.
 — HENRI, 394.
 Laval, Bishop François de, 3575, 3591.
 La Vérendrye, Sieur de, 3554.
 Law, 2715-2749; alien and sedition, 980; constitutional, 2681-2696; early American, 44; Federal reserve, 2920; in colonial New England, 667; in the colonies, foundations of, 649; Indiana Territory, 1801-1809, 2743; Indians before, 328; laws of the several states of the Union, 44; Pennsylvania blue laws, 1700; people's attitude toward, 634; regulating land grants in Louisiana, 810; relief laws, republic of Texas, 1777; South Carolina liquor, 2794; Spanish, in Louisiana jurisprudence, 2725; study and teaching of, 2718. *See also* Business regulation, Courts, Jurisprudence, Justice, administration of, Legalism, and Legislation.
 Law library, Lincoln's, 2057.
 Law of Nations, America and, 1793-1863, 2608.
 Law school, Harvard, 2718.
 Law suits, Kentucky, 1465.
 Lawn tennis, 2980.
 LAWRENCE, A. W., 490.
 — E. P., 3310.
 — ELEANOR, 555.
 — RUTH, 2278.
 LAWSON, H. M., 2395.
 LAWSON, L. M., 3910.
 Lawson family, 2395.
 Lawyer: biography of, 1879, 1924, 1952, 1971, 1985; colonial, New England, 696; first woman in Illinois, 1888; Kentucky, 1455; New England, 2742.
 LAYTON, M. T., 2370.
 Lea, C. H., 2030.
 LEA, NINA, 2532, 2533.
 LEACH, MRS. P. J., 1558.
 Lead poisoning, 3425.
 LEADER, HERMAN, 3766.
 League of nations, 2675.
 Learned society, French, at Richmond, Va., 1797.
 Learning, quarter century of, 112.
 LEAVITT, C. T., 2848.
 LEBESON, A. L., 3008.
 LEBESQUE, PHILÉAS, 3912.
 LE BLANT, ROBERT, 3562, 3972.
 LECLER, JOSEPH, 3563.
 LÉCONTE, VERGNIAUD, 3967.
 Lecture tour, Matthew Arnold's, 3310.
 LEE, A. P., 3346.
 LEE, J. T., 1961.
 Lee, "Light-horse" Harry, 2031.
 — R. E., 2032-2034.
 Lee mansion (Arlington), 1794.
 LEECH, W. R., 87.
 Leesburg, Ky., 1468.
 LEESE, J. P., 1269.
 Leestown, Ky., 1468.
 Leftwich family, 2396.
 Legal education, 2746.
 Legal history: Anglo-American, 2731; Ontario, 3722.
 Legal procedure, Spanish, in Louisiana, 1474.
 Legal profession in revolutionary New England, 891.
 Legal theories of the Tories, 893.
 Legalism, in revolutionary New England, 891.
 LEGER, Sister M. C., 604.
 Legge, Francis, 3667.
 Legislation: anti-trust, 2860; educational, in Tennessee, 1754; judicial control over, 2690, 2739; labor, 2932; Massachusetts, 1519.
 Legislative assembly, Louisiana, 2771.
 Legislature, California, 2765.
 LEHMANN, HEINZ, 3515.
 — WALTER, 395.
 LEHMANN-NITSCHKE, ROBERT, 396, 4009.
 LEIDING, H. K., 1733.
 LEITE, DUARTE, 491.
 LEITERMANN, C. L., 3078.
 LE JEUNE, LOUIS, 3516.
 Lejeune, Père Paul, 3536.
 LELAND, W. G., 135.
 Leland Stanford Jr. university, 3256.
 Le Loutre, l'abbé J.-L., 3544, 3545.
 LERMIEUX, L. J., 3517.
 — RODOLPHE, 3518.
 Le Moynes d'Adoncourt, Étienne, 3536.
 Le Moynes de Bienville, J. B., 806.
 Lenape Indians, 330.
 L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1331.
 LÉONARD, I. A., 3855.
 Léonard, Mgr. J.-R., 3680.
 Lepers in Hawaii, 1367.
 LERBSCHER, AUGUST, 1709.
 LESESNE, T. P., 1734.
 LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2516.
 LEUCK, M. S., 2983.
 Levasseur, Noël, 3536.
 LEVINGER, L. J., 3009.
 Lévis, Que., 3679.
 LEVY, HERMANN, 581.
 LEWIS, ANNA, 315.
 — E. N., 3713.
 — E. S., 2279.
 — J. F., 885.
 — L. A., 2407.
 — LLOYD, 1069, 2135.
 — M. M., 2467.
 — OSCAR, 1250.
 — T. M. N., 226.
 Lewis, William, 1003.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 1193, 1211.
 Lewisson, W. U., 2186.
 Lexington, battle of, 1775, 904, 943.
 Leyden, Holland, 674.
 LHANDÉ, PIERRE, 4010.

LIANCOURT, DUC DE, 1037.
 LIBBY, C. T., 670.
 Liberal Republican movement, 2702.
 Liberalism, in Mexico, 1857-1929, 3906. *See also*
 Toleration.
 "Liberty", as a place name, 1430.
 Liberty, champion of, 718.
 "The liberty minstrel", 1033.
 Liberty party, 2712.
 Librarian, first in America, 2940.
 Libraries, 2936, 2937, 2940; medical, 3427.
 Library, H. E. Huntington, 1989; John Carter
 Brown, catalogue of, 5.
 The Library association, 74.
 Library company, Philadelphia, 2940.
 Library of Congress: John Boyd Thacher collec-
 tion, 33; manuscript collections in, 80; prints
 relating to early American history, 34.
 Library service, world war, 1137.
 Licensing doctors and surgeons, 1474.
 LIDDELL HART, B. H., 2140.
 Liénard de Beaujeu, D.-H., 3536.
 — J. P., 3607.
 Life, social and economic, 1115.
 Life and manners: evolution of, 629; in 1905, 1119;
 New England, late 19th century, 1210; North
 Carolina, 1653; of the Puritans, 694, 1217; Tide-
 water Maryland, 1495. *See also* Courtship and
 marriage customs, and Hospitality.
 LIGHTHALL, W. D., 316.
 LILLIE, L. C., 1534.
 LILLYBRIDGE, C., 317.
 Lima, Peru, 3853.
 LIMBAUGH, R. H., 2692.
 Lime trade, 1485.
 LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 632.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 2035-2074; compared with
 Douglas, 1922; conduct of the war, 1107; election,
 1860, 1055; elections of 1862 as vote of want of confi-
 dence in, 2704; first inaugural address, 1064;
 reconstruction plan of, 1112; statue of, 3276; war
 policies, opponent of, 2160; war policy in 1862,
 repudiation of, 1077.
 — Abraham, senior, 2072.
 — Mary Todd, 2073.
 — Samuel, 2074.
 — Thomas, 2075.
 LINDAHL, H. M., 136.
 Lindbergh, C. A., *sr.*, 2076.
 LINDNER, GERARDO, 397, 3856.
 LINDSEY, MARY, 1810.
 LINDSLEY, C. E., 648.
 Liquor control: in the Confederacy, 1079; South
 Carolina's experiment, 1823, 2794; trade with the
 Indians, 3575.
 Lisbon, A. F., 4019.
 LIST, FRIEDRICH, 1008.
 LISTER, JEREMY, 932.
 Literacy test for voters, 2772.
 Literary club, Terra Haute, Ind., 1401.
 Literature, American, 581; biographical and critical,
 3324-3390; general, 3295-3316; Kentucky, 1760-
 1840, 1453; regional, 3317-3323.
 Literature, French, importation of, 1750-1800, 1620.
 LITTLE, D. M., 1515.
 Little Landers' colonies, 2796.

LITWIN, M. F., 594.
 Livingston, Phillip, 2077.
 — R. R., 2077.
 LIVINGSTON, W. R., 3676.
 Lizardi. *See* Fernández de Lizardi.
 LLOYD, EVERETT, 1770.
 Loan, Michigan state, 1837, 1533.
 Lobo, Manuel, 3840.
 Local historical research, 101.
 Local history. *See* Regional history.
 LOCKE, G. H., 3401a.
 — JOHN, 227.
 LOCKRIDGE, R. F., 492, 1405.
 Locomotives, railroad, 2884, 2899.
 Log driving, 1483.
 LOGAN, P. S., 1301.
 LOLLIS, CESARE DE, 493.
 LOMAX, A. L., 1085-1087.
 LOMBARD, P. H., 677.
 London, Jack, 3365.
 London, Eng., Naval conference of 1930, 2626.
 London, Ont., 3606.
 London company for Virginia, 771.
 London merchant in Virginia tobacco trade, 772.
 LONG, M. H., 3634.
 — O. W., 1871.
 — R. C. E., 398.
 Longfellow, H. W., 3366.
 Long Hunters, 1444.
 Long Island, N. Y., colonization of, 642.
 Long Point, Ont., 3712.
 LOOMIS, E. S., 2415.
 LÓPEZ, A., 399.
 Lopez, Aaron, 711.
 LÓPEZ, ATANASIO, 3857.
 López, Atanasio, 817.
 LÓPEZ, JACINTO, 4014.
 LÓPEZ-HERMOSO, R. S., 3824.
 López Medel, Tomás, 3867.
 LORCH, F. W., 3369.
 Loring, W. C., 2728.
 Los Angeles, Calif., 1259, 1266; early history, 1277;
 founding, 1280; history, 1267; history and remi-
 niscences, 1279; Pershing square, 1273; Security
 trust and savings bank, 1267.
 Los Angeles county, Calif., 1279.
 Lottery, 2922.
 LOUCKS, KENNETH, 1406.
 LOUGHRAN, E. W., 3858.
 Louis, Fort, 802, 806.
 Louisbourg, N. S., before 1758, 3564.
 Louisbourg campaign, 1758, 663.
 Louisiana (French province), 803-810, 813-815, 818,
 820-822; cession to Spain, 655, 656; cession to
 the United States, 1803, 2657; first law regulating
 land grants in, 810; French poem on, 815; gover-
 nor of (Cadillac), 813; governor of (Kerléric), 1763,
 808; La Salle takes possession of, 525; official re-
 cords, 803; passengers leaving France for, 1718-
 1724, 804; Pichardo's treatise on the limits of, 1201;
 story of, 818; Superior council of, records, 1745,
 803; western boundary of, 1762-1803, 829.
 Louisiana (Spanish province): American right of
 deposit at New Orleans, 2672; first printer of, 1764-
 1778, 805; judicial records of, 89; social and economic
 life in, 1477; western boundary of, 1762-1803, 829.

Louisiana (state), 1460-1479; democrat of, 1898; De Pradel family in, 814; Lafayette's visit to, 1825, 2020; legislative assembly, 2771; loyalty of slaves in, in the civil war, 1041; Methodism in, 3108; old families of, 2486; politics, 1845-1861, 2703; repudiated debts of, 1078; school superintendents, 3186; schools, 3187.

Louisiana, Centenary college of, 3221.

Louisiana purchase, 1201.

Louisville, Ky., 1450.

LOUNSBURY, R. G., 642, 3670.

Louverture. *See* Toussaint Louverture.

LOVE, R. A., 2756.

LOVETT, R. M., 3370.

LOWE, BARRETT, 1739.

Lowell, J. R., 3367.

Lowell institute school, 3222.

LOWER, A. R. M., 3519.

Lower California, Indian uprising in, 1734-1737, 830.

Lower Canada: state papers, 1787-1841, 3499; struggle for financial control in, 1816-1831, 3596. *See also* Quebec, Province of.

Loyal land company of Virginia, 774a.

Loyalist troops of New England, 966.

Loyalists, 873; Catholic priest, 3157; De Lancey family, 3674; Georgia, 900; governor of Nova Scotia, 1775-1776, 848; New Jersey, 897; New York state, 737; Pennsylvania, 922; Quinté, Ont., 3592; refugees to Canada, 854. *See also* King's royal regiment of New York, and Tory imperialism.

LOZADA, J. R., 3885.

LUCKEY, E. Z., 2397.

— L. W. A., 2397.

Luckey family, 2397.

LUDENDORFF, HANS, 400-401a.

LUTJOHANN, ROLAND, 4022.

LUKENS, R. R., 494.

LULL, C. E. T., 1147.

Lumbering. *See* Log driving.

Lumburner, Adam, 3595. *See also* Lymburner, Adam, 3602.

Lunenburg county, Va., 768.

LUQUER, T. T. P., 1489, 1622, 3135.

LUTHER, C. F., 2970.

Luther college, 2999.

Lutheran clergyman, 3154a.

Lutherans, 3097-3101.

LUTTRELL, L. E., 36.

LYDENBERG, H. M., 1876.

Lymburner, Adam, 3602. *See also* Lumburner, Adam, 3595.

LYNCH, B. G., 1955.

— W. O., 2709.

LYNDON, ROSS, 1176.

Lynn, Mass., 2873.

LYNSKEY, E. M., 605, 606.

LYON, I. P., 2971.

Lyon, Mary, 3171.

LYON, R. M., 3216.

LYTLE, A. N., 1071.

M

MABBOTT, T. O., 88.

MABINI, APOLINARIO, 4061.

MCADIE, ALEXANDER, 2000.

MCADOO, W. G., 2073.

McAFEE, R. B., 1457.

MCARTHUR, L. A., 1688.

MACARTNEY, C. E., 1072.

MACASSEY, *Sir* LYNDEN, 649.

MCBAIN, H. L., 112.

MACBETH, R. G., 3635.

MCBRIDE, SARA, 3079.

MACBRYDE, D. C., 2398.

MacBryde family, 2398.

MCCALEB, W. F., 2129.

MCALL, E. T., 2399.

McCall family, 2399.

McClanahan family, 2400.

MCCLENDON, R. E., 2618.

MCCLINTOCK, W. A., 556.

MCCLURE, WALLACE, 2619.

McCollum, J. W., 3143.

MC COMBS, C. F., 45.

MC CONAUGHTY, J. L., 3217.

MACCORMICK, MRS. G. A., 33.

MC COY, J. C., 3494.

MC CRACKEN, HAROLD, 2108.

MC CREADY, R. J., 2401.

McCready family, 2401.

MC CREERY, EMILIE, 1953.

McCullagh, J. B., 2079.

MC CULLOCH, E. A., 1195.

MC CUTCHEON, O. E., 886.

McCutcheon family, 2402.

MACDERMOT, T. W. L., 3636.

MCDONALD, E. E., 3010.

Macdonald, J. A., 3636.

Macdonald, *Sir* John, 3702.

Macdonell, *Rt. Rev.* Alexander, 3726.

— Miles, 3758.

MACDONNELL, *Lieut. Gen.* *Sir* ARCHIBALD, 3653.

Macdonough, Thomas, 994.

McDOWELL, TREMAINE, 3333.

MC ELROT, ROBERT, 835.

MacFarlanes, 3717.

"M'Fingal: an epic poem", 1858.

McGeoch, *Rev.* James, 1379.

McGIBBONS, J. H., 814a.

McGILL, INNO, 3080.

McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER, 974.

McGREGOR, J. C., 243.

McGUIGAN, H. A., 3453.

McGUIRE, P. S., 535.

MACHADO DE FARIA E MAIA, C. R., 495.

Machado y Morales, Gerardo, 3946.

McHALE, FRANCIS, 2151.

McHENRY, JAMES, 935.

Machine age, 2782.

Machinery, farm, 2095, 2803, 2814.

Machu Picchu, 416, 447.

McILWAIN, C. H., 691.

McILWAIN, H. R., 39, 1811.

McIntire, Samuel, 2845, 3286.

MACIVER, R. M., 112.

MACKALL, L. L., 1976.

McKAY, S. S., 2892.

McKEE, F. M., 2402.

— SAMUEL, 590, 733.

McKELLAR, W. H. H., 887.

McKenna, John, 3157.

MACKENZIE, ALAN, 1624.

— *Sir* ALEXANDER, 3730.

— F. A., 137.

Mackenzie, W. L., 3724.

McKERN, W. C., 228, 230.

- McKey, J. P., 3218.
 McKim, C. F., 3287.
 Mackinac Island, Mich., 1539.
 McKinley, A. E., 582.
 — E. N., 762.
 McKinley, William, 2080.
 Mackintosh, W. A., 3527.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 836, 2782.
 McLean, A. W., 1645.
 MacLean, J. A., 231.
 McLean, John, 2081.
 McLean county, Ill., 3180.
 McLennan, J. S., 3564.
 MacLeod, Ada, 3677.
 McLeod, Alexander, 3621.
 MacLeod, J. E. A., 3763.
 MacLeod, W. C., 232, 233, 318.
 McLeod affair, 2656.
 MacMecham, Archibald, 3671, 3672.
 McMurtrie, D. C., 1424, 3028-3038, 3753, 3773.
 MacNair, H. F., 2629.
 McNamara, William, 3081.
 McNeely normal school, 3206.
 McNeill, J. T., 9.
 Macomb, Alexander, 2082.
 McPherson, William, 3219.
 McPike, E. F., 2372, 2403.
 MacPike family, 2403.
 McVickar, John, 3158.
 McVicker, G. G., 997.
 McWilliams, Carey, 557, 3330, 3375.
 Madden, M. R., 3859.
 Madeira, P. C., Jr., 402.
 Madison, Conn., 1319.
 Magazines, American, 1741-1789, 53, 3313; for ladies, early western, 3045. *See also* Godey's lady's book, and Periodicals.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 450, 512.
 Maggiolo, Visconte de, map of, 1527, 409.
 Magnaghi, Alberto, 496.
 Magnani, Ferdinand, 1625.
 Magno, G. A., 3886.
 Mahan, A. T., 2083.
 Malden Lane, New York, 1636.
 Mail: California overland route, 1671; contract in California, first, 1288; free franking of, 2904. *See also* Postal service.
 Maine, 1480-1485; marriage records, 2487; politician, 1880; province and court records of, 670; revolt against church control of social pleasures, 2955; soldiers and sailors in the revolution, 965; temperance leader, 2795.
 Maize, 314, 497.
 Malbaie, Que., 3679.
 Malbone, E. G., 3274.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 3688.
 Maldonado, L. F., voyage of, 526.
 Malin, J. C., 1442, 2849.
 Malloch, Archibald, 3425, 3427.
 Mallory, Samuel, 558.
 Malon, P. A., 3159.
 Malone, Dumas, 1847, 2001.
 Malthus, theory of, 2784.
 Man: antiquity of, 190; Asiatic origin of, 375; South Sea origin of, 316.
 Manassas, 2d battle of, 1089.
 Mance, Jeanne, 3548.
 Manchester, A. K., 3781, 4023.
 — Herbert, 2972.
 Manchuria, attitude of the United States regarding, 2593.
 Manco Capae, 503.
 Manigault, Peter, 792.
 Manila galleon, 3855.
 Manitoba, Can., 3751-3762.
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
 Manorial estate, 726.
 Mansfield, Mass., 1503.
 Manufactures: Delaware's, 1320; iron, in Colorado, 1306.
 Manufacturing: colonial period, 652; in Georgia, 1919-1929, 1358.
 Manuscript collections, 77-96; in the Huntington library, 27; in the Library of Congress, 80.
 Manuscripts: Atlases of Battista Agnese, 65; Maya, 378; relating to the American revolution, 57; Winthrop family of Massachusetts, 710. *See also* Codex.
 Map maker, Pennsylvania, 1695.
 Maps: as aids in history teaching, 173; Capt. John Smith's map, 494; Filson's map of Kentucky, 1454; first to show Bering Strait, 523; Hispanic American history, 3813; in the early cartography of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 469; in the St. Louis public library, 3; Manhattan, 22; Mitchell's map, 2094; of Guadeloupe, 3978; of Hispanic America, 3778; of Michigan, 1804-1880, 30; of Yorktown, British army, 2208; of Yorktown, Va., 1585-1781, 1819; revolutionary war, 57. *See also* Atlases.
 Maps of America, first, 498; 16th century, 482, 483, 499, 523.
 Maracalbo, Venezuela, 2277.
 Marble, A. R., 138.
 Marblehead, Mass., 706.
 Marbury v. Madison, 2690.
 Marchand, Ernest, 3362.
 — Jean, 1007.
 — S. A., 1478.
 Marest, Father Gabriel, 3746.
 Margaret Patricia, Sister, 650.
 Marie de l'Incarnation, Mère, 3572.
 Marin, W. A., 559.
 Marines: civil war, 1073; world war, 1136.
 Marion, Ohio, Harding memorial, 1968.
 Marion county, Ga., 1359.
 Maritime explorations, English, 504. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Maritime fur trade, 1187.
 Maritime law. *See* Impressment of seamen.
 Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3665.
 Maritime trade. *See* Ocean commerce.
 Maritime travel. *See* Voyages.
 Marquis, T. B., 319.
 — T. G., 3637.
 Marquis's hospital, 3858.
 Marriage customs, 1653. *See also* Wedding celebrations.
 Marriage records. *See under* Regional genealogy vital records, etc.
 Marsh, E. L., 3714.
 Marshall, D. T., 1927.
 — H. B., 2092.
 — J. F., 607.

- Marshall, J. M., 1306.
 — John, 2084.
 MARSHALL, L. W., 1302.
 Marshall, Louis, 2085.
 — R. D., 2086.
 MARSHALL, T. M., 1565.
 Marshall family, 2405.
 Marshfield, Mass., 2490.
 MARTIN, A. E., 139, 603.
 — CHESTER, 3638.
 Martin, Col. Ephraim, regiment of, 1776, 931.
 MARTIN, ETTA, 1772.
 — G. C., 234.
 Martin, J. A., 1442.
 — Josiah, 726.
 MARTIN, KARL, 3887.
 — LAWRENCE, 1454.
 — P. A., 3782, 3888.
 — P. S., 235.
 Martínez, *Padre*, of Taos, 1178.
 Martínez, *Don Phelix*, 798.
 MARTÍNEZ TOMÁS, ANTONIO, 2201.
 Martínez y Zayas, Juan, 1286.
 Martinique, Island of, 3968, 3974.
 MARVIN, G. R., 2264.
 Marwedel, Emma, 3257.
 "Mary Celeste", ship, 2909.
 [MARY THEOPHILA] Sister, 609.
 Maryland, 1486-1495; and the cession of western lands to the federal government, 972; Catholics in Kentucky, 1463; colonial court records, 91; colonial history, 758-767; family genealogies, 2268; financial troubles, 1781-1784, 933; first uniform school system, 1865-1868, 3178; Lafayette's passage through, 1781, 908; medical and surgical faculty of, 3427; pharmaceutical chemistry in, 3413; political troubles, 1781-1784, 933; revolutionary officer of, 1955; revolutionary war period, 933; Sisters of Mercy of, 3067; tobacco trade in, 1700-1785, 761; toll road movement in, 2883.
 Maryland, Council of: journal and correspondence, 1781-1784, 933; records, 1739-1773, 759.
 Masères, Francis, 3574.
 MASON, D. G., 3400.
 — GREGORY, 236.
 — J. A., 403.
 Mason and Dixon's line, 1489.
 Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Massachusetts, 1496-1524; antiquarian collection in, 2951; archaeological survey, 240; biography, 1949, 1971; blue-stocking of the 1790's, 3372; business regulation in, 680; Catholics in, before 1750, 690; civil-war governor, 1111; clipper ships, 2873; colonial charters, 696; colonial history, 673-710; colonial village, 1506; Congregational church in, 3092; constitutional thought in, 2688; council of the magistrates, 683; first minister of Watertown, 3162; first republican form of government in, 698; in the cultural history of America, 1015; justice of the Supreme Judicial court of, 2728; legal history, 2731; pardoning power in, 2738; physician of, 1949; printing in, 3042; problem of church and state, 3047; publishing company in, 3040; quarrel of governor of, and captain of British frigate 1783, 890; revolutionary period, 904, 913, 932, 934, 942; Shays's rebellion, 973; social history, 2782; societies of the Children of the American revolution, 955; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 1073; tercentenary, 707, 1506; vital records, 2488-2500; whaling fleet, 2783.
 Massachusetts, General court of, 2772.
 Massachusetts, House of representatives, journals, 1734-1735, 692.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 45, 709; governor and company of, 686; tercentenary, 707, 1506.
 Massachusetts Institute of technology, 3488.
 Massachusetts society of the Cincinnati, 961.
 Massacres, Indian, 278, 727.
 MASSENGILL, S. E., 2406.
 Massengill family, 2406.
 MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3536, 3610, 3639.
 Massicotte, E. Z., 3679.
 Massie, Nathaniel, 1662.
 — Thomas, 2407.
 MASTERMAN, SYLVIA, 2620.
 MASTERS, D. C., 3609.
 — E. L., 1922, 2054.
 Masterton homestead, 1608.
 Mathematics, teaching of, 3177.
 MATHER, I. F., 1384.
 Mather, Increase, 709; bibliography of works of, 25.
 MATHER, O. M., 2075.
 Mather, W. W., 3469.
 MATHEWS, MAXINE, 140.
 MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 320.
 MATTESON, D. M., 2190, 2202-2205.
 MATTHEWS, F. C., 2893.
 — J. P., 1240.
 — M. A., 40.
 MATZEN, J. M., 3175.
 MAUD'HUY, M. DE, 983.
 MAURAUULT, OLIVIER, 3565.
 MAURTUA, V. M., 2621.
 Maury, M. F., 3470-3472.
 MAUS, C. W., 3129.
 Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3917.
 MAXWELL, J. A., 3640.
 Maxwell, William, 3628.
 Maya empire, climatic change and, 429.
 Mayas, 373, 381, 402, 405, 436-438; archaeological problem of the, 387; architecture, 414, 415; art, 370, 385; astronomical observatory, 411; astronomy, 364, 401a; calendar, 349, 400, 401; calendar, day signs, 353; calendar, month indicator, 354; chronology, 398; cities of Guatemala, 367; city of Chichen Itzá, 360; city of Palenque, 362; codices, 358, 400; dress and decoration, 359; exodus of, 388; glyphs, 377; hieroglyphs, 352-354; manuscript, 378; metropolis, 441; religion, 370; temple, 366.
 MAYFIELD, R. N., 1459, 2301.
 "Mayflower," seaman's story of the, 678.
 Mayflower heroes, 673.
 Mayhew, Thomas, 688.
 MAYO, R. J., 1559.
 Mayor of the city of Washington, 1327.
 MAZZINI, GUISEPPE, 404.
 Meade county, Ky., 1462.
 Meagher, T. F., 2087.
 MEANS, P. A., 407, 3825.
 MEANY, E. S., 1193, 2206, 3039.
 Meat-packing industry, 2848.
 MEHEM, KIRKE, 29.
 MEHLIN, LEILA, 3284.

- Mecklenburg, N. C., 1652.
 Mecklenburg county, Va., 768.
 Medel. *See* López Medel.
 MEDFORD, H. C., 1105.
 Medford, Mass., 1501, 1511, 2175.
 Mediation: Tacna-Arica dispute, 2589; the A. B. C., 2590; United States', Argentine disputes, 2590.
 Medical: educational institutions in Indiana, 3418; libraries, 3427; literature of Mexico and Central America, 3920; museum in Philadelphia, 3430; publications, pre-revolutionary, 3429.
 Medical and chirurgical faculty of Maryland, 3427.
 Medical association, Waco, Tex., 3437.
 Medical history: Detroit, Mich., 3415; Fort Robinson, Nebr., 1580.
 Medical practice: in California, 3432; in New York, hospital, in the nineties, 3412; licensing of, in Louisiana, 1474.
 Medical practitioners: in the American revolution, 886; of Ontario, 3713; second woman practitioner in Boston, 3445a. *See also* Physicians.
 Medical science: development of, 1830-1830, 3427; first professor of, west of the Alleghenies, 3442; in the Province of Quebec, 3678; in the United States, history of, 3429; in Virginia in the 18th century, 3407; study of, 1904-1909, 112. *See also* Chloroform, discovery of, and Pathology.
 Medicine: "Lydia Pinkham's vegetable compound", 2112; remedies in Spanish America, 3864. *See also* Cinchona.
 Medina, J. T., 3809, 4028, 4033.
 Meeker, Claude, 2088.
 Meeting houses, colonial, 3279.
 MEIER, C. L., 2739.
 MEIGS, R. J., 937.
 Melxneiro codex, 358.
 MELLARD, RUDOLPH, 1773.
 MELLEN, F. D., 1561.
 Mellinger, Martin, 3160.
 Melville, Herman, 3300, 3358, 3368.
 Membredre, sieur de, 808.
 Memorial institute, Confederate, 1795.
 Memorial society, Illinois, 1382.
 Memorials: Michigan, 1525; to Theodore Roosevelt, 1337; to Washington, 1602. *See also* Monuments.
 Menard, Pierre, 2089.
 MENDENHALL, J. E., 616.
 MÉNDEZ, CARLOS, 4015.
 Mendinueta, P. Fermín de, 1599.
 MENG, J. J., 936.
 MENKMAN, W. R., 4043.
 Mennonite, Russian, emigration to the United States, 1373, 1311b.
 Mennonite church, 3160.
 Mennonites, 3102-3106; in Ontario, 3716.
 Menominee treaty, 1836, 313.
 Menomini Indians, 196.
 MENTH, REDEMPTUS, 3800.
 Mercantile papers of Moses Taylor, 87.
 Merchant marine, 2893, 2897.
 Merchants: colonial, of Newport, R. I., 711, 712; colonial Virginia, 780; Detroit, early 19th century, 1009; 18th century Massachusetts, 706; English, in the Virginia tobacco trade, 2831.
 "Mercury", British frigate, 890.
 MEREDITH, MAMIE, 1560.
 MERK, FREDERICK, 1194.
 MERO, E. B., 707.
 MERRIAM, C. H., 1974.
 — G. E., 2207.
 Merriam (G. and C.) company, 3040.
 MERRILL, E. O., 237.
 Merrill, G. P., 3473.
 MERRILL, W. S., 2089.
 "Merrimac," Confederate iron clad, 1084; metamorphosis of, 2572.
 Merrimack valley, 240.
 MERRIMON, A. S., 2741.
 MERRITT, E. L., 1948.
 Merritt, W. H., 3609.
 Merry, Robert, 1560.
 MESERVE, J. B., 321, 322, 1673.
 MESSEDAGLIA, L., 497.
 Methodism in Ontario, 3702.
 Methodist bishop, 3149.
 Methodist denomination, 3107-3116.
 Methodist Episcopal church: efforts to absorb southern Methodists after the war, 1752.
 Methodist Episcopal church, South: and reconstruction in Tennessee, 1752; attitude toward the negro, 3017.
 METHVIN, J. J., 323.
 METZNER, L. W., 3011.
 Mexican historical periodicals, 3780a.
 Mexican war: Kentucky volunteers in, 556; Spanish intention to seek British aid in California in 1846, 1028. *See also* Mormon battalion.
 Mexicans, in Colorado, murder by, 1303.
 Mexico, 3905-3921; aboriginal period, 348-449; ancient city of, 355; applied entomology in, 3421; archaeological specimen from, 443; archaeological work in, 1929-1930, 356; archaeology of, 408; Argentine arbitration in dispute of the United States with, 2590; art in, 400 years of, 379; diplomatic relations of the United States with, 2644; disease in, 425; emigrant Missourians in, 537; expedition of France (Maximilian) to, during American civil war, 2613; filibustering expedition against Spanish Texas, 1815, 981; inquisition, 3849; law of conveyance of property, 2747; liberalism in, 1857-1929, 3906; maps of, 3778; missions, in the 17th century, 3857; pre-Columbian objects from, 361; prehistoric period, 348-449; revolution, 1910, 3787, 3913; Spanish conquest of, 3820, 3822; Spanish missions in, 3863a; trade between Santa Fé and Los Angeles, 1830-1848, 555; United States dispute with, *see* A. B. C. mediation; United States minister to, 1867, 2579. *See also* New Spain.
 Mexico City: guilds of New Spain, 3859; hospital in, 16th century, 3858.
 Mexico-United States boundary, 2607.
 MEYER, L. W., 1460.
 Miami purchase, 1661.
 Michaud, François, 1758.
 MICHEL, P. H., 3899, 3900.
 MICHELL, H., 3527.
 Michelson, A. A., 3474-3476.
 Michigan, 1525-1546; Albion college, 3225; archaeological atlas of, 213; biography, 2082; burial mound in, 265; copyrights, 6; delegation at the Yorktown

- centennial, 1881, 886; Detroit medical life in the 80's and 90's, 3415; Detroit's first local judge, 2115; early history of, 1009; first Protestant missionary in, 1868; Ford museum at Dearborn, 2962; French-Indian council, 1760, 824; Indian pipes found in, 198; Indian war council in, 1700, 823; Indians of, 337; maps of, 1804-1880, 30; printing in, 3030; revolutionary soldiers' graves in, 963.
- Michigan, University of, 3242, 3402.
- Michigan federation of music clubs, 3404.
- Michigan federation of women's clubs, 2944.
- Michigan Territory, 1527; first secretary of, 1962; founding a university in, 3211.
- Micmacs, 3685.
- Middle West, pioneer life in, 1188.
- Middleborough, Mass., 2491.
- MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 888, 2894.
- Middlesex county, Conn., 1317.
- MIDDLETON, J. E., 3715.
- MIELZINER, E. M. F., 2060.
- Mielziner, Moses, 2090.
- MILAN, J. B., 1674.
- MILBURN, GEORGE, 3311
- PAGE, 1335.
- MILES, A. A., 1385.
- A. H., 889.
- Milestones, 1628, 1632.
- Military: company in Oregon territory, first, 572; draft in 1863, 1076; draft system, 2720; flags, colonial, 636; frontier posts, 1437; invasion of Spanish East Florida, 1812-1814, 1341, 1347; organization, etc., revolutionary war, 842; participation of the United States in the world war, 1141; route (Crown Point road), 1785; strategy of the Yorktown campaign, 905; transportation in the world war, 1153.
- Military history, 2550-2574; civil war, 1062; revolutionary war, 842. *See also* Army.
- Military man, Washington the, 2236.
- Militia: Danvers, Mass., 1505; Pennsylvania, Washington infantry of Pittsburg, 2573; Virginia company, 1661, 770.
- MILLER, A. E., 2346.
- B. F., 2566.
- B. L., 2850.
- F. B., 965.
- H. B., 1565, 2567.
- Miller, H. B., 2092.
- Miller, Henry, 2091.
- MILLER, HUNTER, 2623.
- J. M., 1270.
- Miller, Joaquin, 3369.
- MILLER, P. G., 724.
- Miller, S. F., 2093.
- MILLER, W. D., 717.
- Miller family, 2408.
- MILLIKAN, R. A., 3475.
- MILLIS, WALTER, 1130.
- Mills, S. J., 1758.
- Mills: flour, in Pennsylvania, 750; textile, in Kentucky, 1461; woolen, in Oregon, 1685-1687.
- Mills college, Calif., 3214.
- Mills family, 2409.
- MILLSFAUGH, A. C., 2624.
- MILNE, A. T., 2625.
- MILTON, G. F., 2007.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1836.
- Mimbres, 243a.
- MINDER, C. F., 1148.
- MINER, L. M., 890.
- Mines, John, 537.
- Mines, Spanish, in Iowa, 1428.
- Miniature painters, 3273, 3274.
- Miniatures, 3272, 3291.
- Mining, in Peru, 4056. *See also* Gold rush.
- Mining company in Wyoming, 1841.
- Minister (diplomatic): to Argentina during the world war, experiences of, 2652; to Mexico, 2679. *See also* Diplomatic agents.
- Ministers: Danish Baptist, 3056; Massachusetts, 17th century, 687. *See also* Religious biography.
- MINNAERT, PAUL, 408.
- Minnesota, 1547-1560; Catholic missionary schools among Indians, 3073; fur trader, 2123; Norwegian settlement, 3013; pioneer experiences in, 1188; place names, 1173; stage coach and transportation business, 2890.
- Minnesota historical society, 106.
- Minocqua, Wis., 1838.
- MINOR, VAN LIEU, 42.
- Minstrel stage, 2982.
- Miranda, Francisco de, expeditions, 3611; impressions of New England, 565.
- MIRE, AUSTIN, 2781.
- Misiones arbitration, 4006.
- Mission play, 18th century Mexican, 3869.
- Missionaries: Baptist foreign, 3143; Catholic, 3084 Church of England, in Maryland, 1737, 767a; first Protestant in Michigan, 1868; French, and the Pontiac conspiracy, 3585; French, in Louisiana, 1711-1717, 809; in Hawaii, 1365; pioneer Spanish (Serra), 828.
- Missionary schools, Catholic, among Indians of Minnesota, 3073.
- Missions: agricultural, 3048; among Indians of Dakota, 3084; and Sino-American culture contacts 2587; Catholic, 3084; Danish Baptist, 3056; in Bolivia, 448; in Mexico, 3857, 3863a; in South America, 3848, 3993; in Texas, 826; in the Southwest, 831; Jesuit, 343, 448, 3848, 3993; Labrador, 3658; Moravian, 3117; Portuguese, in Brazil, 3863a; Presbyterian, 833; San Diego de Alcalá, 1270; San Juan Bautista, Calif., 1261; Spanish, 826, 831, 3863a; to the Indians, 306, 343, 448, 833, 3084, 3117.
- Mississippi, 1561, 1562; repudiated debts of, 1078; Sisters of Mercy in, 3063.
- Mississippi river, La Salle's exploration of, 1684, 462, 468; right of navigation, 2618.
- Mississippi river exploration, 1772-1773, 944.
- Mississippi Valley: agrarian discontent in, preceding the war of 1812, 969; Anglo-Spanish frontier, 1786-1796, 984, 985; British control of, in 1814, 998; France and, 812. *See also* Illinois country.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 144.
- Missouri, 1563-1576; Baptist missionary in, 3161; Catholics of, 1846-1873, 3069; congressional redistricting in, 2714; education in, 3179, 3181; first railroad, 2896; governor of (Crittenden), 1911; in the world war library service, 1137; Joseph Pulitzer's life in, 2117; journal of experiences in, 1838-1839, 2092; law of sealed instruments, 2744;

- newspaper correspondent, 2079; politician, 1880-1886, 2121; pre-Columbian culture in, 207; printing in, 3033; publisher, religious leader and public spirited citizen, 2146; St. Louis school of thought, 3319; schools for negroes, 3192; Union or secession in, 1023; Whig party in, 2711.
- Missouri, University of, 3205.
- Missouri river, 566.
- Missourian emigrants to Mexico and Oregon, 537.
- MITALSKY, FRANK, 238.
- MITCHELL, C. B., 2923.
- CLAUDE, 3185.
- J. H., 2923.
- J. L., 409.
- Mitchell, Dr. John, 2094.
- MITCHELL, JONATHAN, 2626.
- S. A., 3471.
- STEWART, 692, 710.
- W. A., 2568.
- W. C., 112.
- MITCHELL-HEDGES, F. A., 410.
- Mitchell's map, 2094.
- Mobile, Ala., 802, 806.
- MOELLER, H. C., 141.
- MOFFATT, Sister M. E. T., 3163.
- Mojo Indians, 448.
- Mojos, 3872.
- Molokai, Hawaiian Islands, 1367.
- MOLONEY, F. X., 668.
- Monacan towns, 285.
- MONAGHAN, FRANK, 3331.
- MONDAIN, GUSTAVE, 3569.
- Monetary policy. *See* Silver policy.
- Money: first American, 3818; obsolete, 2927; paper, 2783, 2927. *See also* Coinages, and Greenbacks.
- Monleone, Giovanni, 471.
- MONNETT, H. N., 2465.
- MONNETTE, O. E., 742.
- Monopoly, tobacco, of the Farmers General, 975, 977.
- Monroe, James, 1758.
- Monroe doctrine, 2602, 2677-2680.
- Montagnais Indians, 3657.
- Montana, 1577-1579; early newspapers, 66; governor of, 1865-1867, 2087; state educational organization, 3190.
- Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de, 3536.
- Montcalm, District of, Que., 3679.
- MONTEIRO, J. M., 498.
- Monterey, Calif., 1264.
- Montgomery, Ala., 1101.
- Montgomery, Fort, fall of, 1777, 918.
- Montgomery county, Pa., 1702.
- Monticello, Va., 2004.
- MONTIGNY, DUMONT DE, 815.
- Montigny, *Monsieur*, 3536.
- Montreal, Can., 3500, 3520, 3536, 3595, 3679; capitulation of, 3536; École Polytechnique, 3686; Hôtel Dieu, 3608.
- Monuments, revolutionary war, 967. *See also* Memorials.
- MOODY, R. E., 560.
- Moody, W. V., 3370.
- MOOK, H. J. VAN, 4062.
- MOORE, CHARLES, 3287.
- E. C., 3401.
- F. G., 112.
- MOORE, H. B. 1358.
- Moore, Hiram, 2095.
- E. E., 2626a.
- MOORE, J. B., 2627.
- OPHA, 1666.
- V. L., 1536.
- Moore, Capt. William, 1825.
- Moore family, 2410.
- MOOREHEAD, W. K., 239, 240.
- Moqui Indians, 798.
- Morale of the revolutionary army, 853.
- Moravian church, 3117, 3118.
- Moravian missions among the Iroquois, 18th century, 306.
- Moravian pastor in North Carolina, in 1826, 573.
- Mordecai family, 1817.
- MORDELL, ALBERT, 1932.
- Morerod, J. D., 1404.
- MORET, CARLOS, 2932.
- MORGAN, H. G., 2628.
- Morgan, Sir Henry, 3837.
- MORGAN, J. H., 2209.
- W. G., 3220.
- W. T., 3566.
- Morgan family, 1852.
- MORIARTY, G. A., 2284, 2313, 2318, 2446, 2452.
- MORICE, A. G., 3741.
- MORIN, VICTOR, 3520, 3521.
- MORISON, S. E., 693.
- Morison, S. E., 2613.
- Morley, E. W., 3477.
- MORLEY, S. G., 411.
- Mormon battalion, 531a, 550a, 1782b.
- Mormons, 3119-3123.
- Morpain, Pierre, 3562.
- MORRIS, A. A., 412, 413, 415.
- Morris, *Commodore* Charles, 2564.
- MORRIS, E. H., 414, 415.
- M. B., 2943.
- R. B., 891.
- Morris, Capt. Thomas, 1393.
- MORRISON, O. D., 142.
- W. B., 324.
- Morrith, Thomas, 786.
- MORSE, H. B., 2629.
- J. T., 2149.
- Morse family, 2411.
- MORSE, NOEL, 241, 242.
- MORTON, A. S., 3495.
- Morton, O. P., 2096.
- MORTON, OHLAND, 325, 326.
- R. K., 694.
- Morton, S. W., 3371.
- Morton family, 2412.
- MOSELEY, L. H., 1315.
- Moss, S. D., 610.
- Mossu, *l'abbé*, 3679.
- MOTLEY, MAUDE, 1613.
- Motor transportation, military, 2566.
- MOTT, DAVID C., 1425.
- DOROTHY C., 1234.
- Mound builders, 290.
- Mounds, Indian, 186, 268. *See also* Burial mounds, and Shell mounds.
- Mount Mazama, Oreg., 1684.
- Mt. Royal, Baltimore, Md., 1486.
- Mount Vernon, Va., 2217.

MOYERS, W. N., 1387.
 MUECH, A. F., 73.
 MUG, *Sister Mary Theoposia*, 1074.
 Mule express, 1290.

MÜLLER, CARLA VON, 3961.

— KARL, 3930.

— LUDWIG, 581.

— ROLF, 416, 417.

— SIEGMUND, 3889.

MULLETT, C. F., 892, 893.

MULLINS, MARION, 1105.

MULVIHILL, M. J., 1562.

MUMET, NOLIE, 1106.

MUMFORD, LEWIS, 3265.

Municipal government, 3709.

Munitions. *See* Shells.

Múñiz Baretto, Benjamin, 369.

MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET, 43.

Murder in Colorado in 1863, 1303.

MURDOCK, K. B., 25.

MURPHY, C. B., 1890.

— DUBOSE, 3136.

— M. A., 2210.

MURRAY, A. M., 1035.

Murray, J. S., 3372.

MURRAY, L. W., 187.

— W. H., 2777.

— W. W., 3654.

Museum: Baltimore, Md., 1492; Concord anti-quarian society, 1510; Confederate memorial museum, 1795; Ford museum, 2962; New Jersey, 1588; Norwegian American historical museum, 2999. *See also* Historical collection.

Museum of northern Arizona, 243.

Music, 3391-3405; of George Washington's time, 2230; Washington as friend and patron of, 2227.

Musical instruments, Indian, 196.

MUSSEY, C. S., 1830.

Muster roll, French and Indian war, 659.

MUTSCHMANN, HEINRICH, 581.

MYERS, W. S., 2710.

Myths of the West, 557.

N

NAHUM, MILTON, 2740.

Name, place, "Liberty" as a, 1430.

Names, geographical: in British Columbia, 3770; Indian, 187; in Iowa, 1419; in Pennsylvania, 187; in the state of Washington, 1827, Lake Superior north shore, 1173.

Nanton, Sir Augustus, 3635.

Nantucket, Mass., 708, 1513.

Naperville, Ill., 1388.

Napoleonic period, "one hundred days", 963.

Narragansetts, sachems of, 287.

NASATIE, A. P., 984, 985.

Nasca empire, 421.

Nashua, N. H., 2853.

Nashville, Tenn., 1746, 1758.

Naskapi Indians, 3657.

National ballads, 3392.

National campaigns. *See* Presidential campaigns.

National characteristics, 626-629.

National flag, first, 631.

National government, U. S.: educational mission to the Indians, 342; executive and legislative "war" on the Supreme court, 2737; expenses of,

1831, 1044; Indian policy, *see* Federal Indian policy; oil policy, 2809; public land policy, 2809; reclamation policy, 2805. *See also* Federal government.

National government and administration, 2750-2762.

National mind, literature as expression of, 3297.

National university, 3240.

Nationalism in South Carolina, in 1851, 1025.

Nationality, Turkish American controversy over, 2598.

Naturalist, 3485.

Naturalists, 3448, 3449.

Naturalized Canadian, first, 3576.

Navaho Indians, 196.

Naval academy, U. S., 2083.

Naval battles: revolutionary war (Yorktown), 880, 950; war of 1812, 994, 996.

Naval commander of the colonial period, 2134.

Naval conferences, international, 2675.

Naval history, 2550-2574; civil war, 1084; supremacy during the American revolution, 849; Yorktown campaign, 889, 905. *See also* Disarmament, and Impressment of seamen.

Naval needs, American, 2675.

Naval observatory, United States, 3419, 3470.

NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 4065.

Navigation, North Carolina inland, 2877.

Navy, British, officer of, 2134.

Navy, Confederate: iron-clad "Merrimac", 2572; register of officers, 1090.

Navy, Continental, admiral in, 2027.

Navy, U. S.: admiral in, 1930; and foreign policy, 2570; astronomical expedition to South America, 1849-1850, 3459; commodores in, 1869, 1918; early champion of, 1919; in the world war, 1136; officer in the civil war, 2250; Washington city and, 1335.

Navy of the revolution, Virginia, 895.

Nebraska, 1580, 1581; bibliography, 47; Franciscans in, 3074; Lutheran synod in, 3097; pioneer speech, 3323; soldier and statesman, 2158.

NEEDHAM, J. G., 3447.

NEFF, E. E., 2413.

Neff family, 2413.

Negley, J. S., 2097.

Negro race, 2997.

Negroes: and the labor movement, 3018; attitude of Methodist Episcopal church, South, toward, 3017; Canadian, as soldiers, 3706; companions of the Spanish explorers in the new world, 3821; domination in Louisiana, 1473; domination in South Carolina, 1125; freedmen of Georgia, 2995; in Indiana before 1881, 3010; in New York, 1783-1865, 1032; in Virginia, religious development of, 1760-1860, 1804; insurrections, 3005; minister and teacher, 1904; religious folk-beliefs of, 3052; schools for, in Missouri, 3192; slaves, importation into South America, 3998. *See also* Association for the study of negro life and history, and Slavery.

NEILSON, G. A., 3689.

NELLES, WALTER, 2933.

NELSON, PETER, 938.

— W. H., 3221.

Nelson, Fort, Hudson Bay, 3746.

NESBITT, P. H., 243a.

— PAUL, 816.

Netherlanders in Brazil, 4025.

- Netherlands, dispute with the United States (Palmas Island), 2596.
- NETTELS, CURTIS, 651, 652, 3862.
- NEUFELD, GERDA, 3641.
- NEUHAUS, EUGEN, 3266.
- Neutral duties: failure to perform, 2627; world war, 2665.
- Neutral rights: violation of, 2627; world war, 2665. *See also* Impressment of seamen.
- Neutrality: in 1793, 2659; United States', world war, 1135a.
- NEVE, FELIPE DE, 1271.
- Neve, *Don Felipe de*, 1251.
- NEVILLE, A. R., 1272.
- NEVINS, ALLAN, 562, 589.
- Nevis, British defender of, 1666, 3940.
- Newark, N. J., 46.
- New Bedford, Mass., 2783.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1596, 3140.
- New Brunswick, Province of, Canada, 3666.
- Newburgh, N. Y., 2981.
- Newburgh Bay, N. Y., 1601.
- Newbury, Walter, 712.
- New Church, 3124; minister, 3155. *See also* Swedenborgianism.
- Newell, Hugh, 3414.
- NEWELL, L. C., 3428.
- New England: attitude of legal profession toward the revolution in, 891; bibliography, 16; biographies, 1849; changes in, as shown in census reports, 1197; colonial history, 665-724; constitutional thought in, 2688; contributions to development and culture of the Southwest, 1195; contributions to Virginia, 781; cotton manufacture, 2864; courts and lawyers, 2742; covered bridges of, 2905; emigrants to the West, 560; exploration of, by the French, 1604-1607, 455; fishing industry, 3665; flora of, 3478; forgotten poet of, 3332; from 1830 to 1850, 1026; fur trade in, 668; heraldry painting in, 3282; immigrants to, 1700-1775, 2269; impact of Chinese culture upon, 2615; imprint upon Methodism, 3107; Indians of, 196, 295; King's law and local customs in, 17th century, 2734; life and manners, late 19th century, 1210; loyalist troops of, 966; manufacturing in, 1690-1720, 652; Miranda's impressions of, 565; prodigy, 1908; Puritans of, 1217, 3049; Quakerism in, 3094; religious liberty in, 3053; religious persecution and emigration to, 1630-1640, 665; religious persecutions in, 689; 17th century chairs, 2971; Shakespeare's, 669; stage-coaching in, 2886; strain in Bedford, N. Y., 1614; transfer of charter to, 691; travel in, 1769-1771, 563; wind-mills, 1220.
- New England conservatory of music, 3393.
- New Englanders: in the South, 1897; who settled in Virginia, 17th century, 781.
- Newfoundland, 3659-3664; economic history, 3665; fisheries, 2618; French expedition to, 1708, 3536; voyage to, 1536, 519.
- New France, 3530-3591; architecture in, 3587; discovery of, 3560; disease in, 3579; documents from French archives regarding, 3571; immigration into, 3553; Indian contacts of colonists in, 3584; literature of, 3540; political aspect of, 3563; theatre in, 3582.
- New Hampshire, 1582, 1583; archaeological survey, 240; colonial fort in, 672; crafts pottery in, 2853, 2854; early townships of, 671.
- NEWHARD, LEOTA, 2711.
- New Harmony, Ind., 1409.
- New Haven, Conn., 2481, 2483, 3114.
- New Haven county, Conn., 967.
- New Jersey, 1584-1596; administration of justice in colonial days, 2722; bibliography, 46; colonial churches, 3279; colonial history, 738-743; early industries in, 2823; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2501-2515; imprints to the end of the revolution, 26; Indians of, 330, 331; loyalist of, 897; Lutheran churches in, 3099; militia in the revolution, 931; official publications, 26; Presbyterian church in, 3127; protest against Lincoln's conduct of the war, 1107; Reformed churches in, 3139, 3140; school for boys in, 3198; state treasurer, 1837-1843, 2143; wills, administrations, etc., 1771-1780, 2508.
- NEW JERSEY STATE BAR ASSOCIATION, 44.
- New London, Conn., 902.
- New London county, Conn., 1317.
- NEWMAN, W. B., 2329, 2330.
- New Mexico, 1597-1599; antiquities, 179, 180, 191, 221, 243a; archaeology, 271; biography, 1972; civil war battle in, 1081; Confederate project for invasion and conquest, 1065; first Spanish colony in, 816; Indian pottery, 221; prehistoric irrigation in, 269; Spanish silverware in, 2867; Spanish slave raids on Indians in, 276; Spanish trade route in, 1788-1795, 550.
- New Netherland: land tenure in, 642; patroons of, 735.
- New Orleans, La., 808, 3108, 3186, 3187, 3399; American right of deposit at, 2672.
- Newport, R. I., 711, 712, 1725, 1728; capture of, 1779, 925.
- New Providence church, 1457.
- New River, Va., 769.
- New Rochelle, N. Y., 1619.
- NEWSOME, A. R., 1010, 2741.
- New Spain: churchmen and the Indian language of, 3845; documents in Spanish archives regarding, 3791; ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, 3835; first money issued in, 3818; trade guilds of, 3859. *See also* Hispanic America, colonial period.
- Newspapers: and the civil war, 1080; Canadian, 3645; cartoons, 1161; early, 66; early and historic issues, 17; editorial, civil war, 1103; editorials on secession, 1102; features depicting American life in 1905, 1119; Illinois, in the New York historical society, 37; in Illinois, 1831-1832, 23; in libraries of Chicago, 11; in the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, 48; Kansas, 29; New York Sun, 3043; Ontario pioneer, 3710; Oregon's early, 1691; political partisanship of, 3026; progress in the United States, 3044; publishers, 1875, 2117; San Francisco, 1265; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 2117; Winchester, Va., 4. *See also* Journalism, and Press.
- New Sweden, colony of, 163.
- NEWTON, C. B., 611.
- NEWYAHNER, J. H., 3409.
- New Windsor, N. Y., 1627.
- New York (city): and the slavery problem, 1032; British occupation, revolutionary war, 847; Church of St. Mary the Virgin, 3086; city hall, 1699-1815, 1641; commercial and banking history of, 87; custom-house controversy, 1877-1879, 1118; during the American revolution, 847; economic relations of, colonial period, 651; famous old alley

- in Washington street, 1633; Federal hall, 1641; French literature in, 1750-1800, 3320; French projected attack on, 1689, 725; Jewish synagogue, 3096; "landlord of", 1866; maps of, 22; mayor of (Gaynor), 1952; Murray's wharf, 1606; negro plot of 1741, 732; negroes in, 1617; port of, 1600; post-office, 2876; proposed memorials to Washington, 1802-1847, 1602; Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 3164; real estate holdings in, 2857; Reformed Dutch church records, 1793-1829, 2525; social life in, 1890-1914, 1611; taverns, 1604; theatre in, 1843-1865, 2973; Washington's arrival in, 1789, 1606.
- New York (state), 1600-1643; and the slavery problem, 1032; archives, 143; attempts to form new states in, 1786-1796, 979; banker and congressman of, 2116; British troops (independent companies) in, 642; colonial history, 725-737 (see also New Netherland); committee of observation, minutes, 1775, 938; congressman from, 1948; education in, 1774-1788, 3188; expansion of settlement in, 731; founder of Kingston, 1901; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2516-2528; Hudson river steamboats, 2901; in the revolution, 687; King's royal regiment of, 859; literacy test for voters in, 2773; loyalist family, 3674; negro in, 1783-1866, 1032; Orange county in the revolution, 875; professions in, 1800, 2785; Reformed churches in, 3142; revolutionary soldiers of, 968; revolutionary war in, 918; schoolmaster and priest of, 1882; travel through, 1835, 568.
- "New York Herald", 1875.
- New York historical society, 66; Illinois newspapers in, 37.
- New York public library, 45, 87; first librarian of, 1876.
- New York "Sun", 3043.
- Niagara district, Ont., 3698, 3700.
- Niagara, Fort, commandant at, 3536.
- Niagara frontier, 1625, 1642.
- Niagara university, 3218.
- Nicaragua, United States intervention in, 42.
- Nicaraguan filibuster, 1567.
- Nicholls, Col. Edward, 1342.
- NICHOLS, H. B., 1628.
- J. H., 3362.
- R. F., 1021.
- NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, 894.
- W. S., 678.
- NICKLIN, J. B. C., 764.
- M. A., 1427.
- NICOLAY, HELEN, 2213.
- Nicolet, Que., 3679.
- NIEBAUM, J. H., 2573.
- NIELSEN-REYES, F., 3890.
- NIELSON, VERNON, 327.
- Niles family, 2414.
- "Nine Partners", record book of, 734.
- NIXON, H. C., 3041.
- NOBLE, H. J., 2630.
- S. G., 3186, 3187.
- Nodaway county, Mo., 3069.
- Noiseaux, l'abbé F. X., 3690.
- NOLAN, J. B., 1943, 2214.
- Nootka Sound, Indian captivity at, 1803-1805, 1190.
- NORCROSS, G. H., 632.
- NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 247, 419, 420.
- Norfolk, Va., 1821, 1823, 3194.
- Norfolk county, Mass., 695.
- Norfolk county, Va., 775.
- Normal college, 3201.
- Normal schools, 3206, 3239.
- NORMANO, J. F., 3997.
- NORRIS, Frank, 3373.
- NORRIS, J. F., 3483.
- Norsemen, discovery of America by, 490.
- North, Simeon, 2979.
- North, conscientious objectors in, in the civil war, 1092.
- "North American review," 3341.
- North Carolina, 1644-1656; biography, 1970, 1996; congressman, from, 1966; courtship and marriage customs, 2965; George Washington bicentennial celebration in, 2215; inland navigation in, 2877; Jeffersonian democracy in, 1789-1816, 982; legal practice in, 1853-1854, 2741; means of communication in, 2878; Moravian pastor in, 573; Moravian church in, 3118; normal college in, 3201; politics in, 1821-1828, 1010; procedure in the colonial assembly, 1731-1770, 784; repudiated debts of, 1078; Rowan county church records, 2529; school in, 3216; ships and shipping in, 1763-1789, 2880; slaves in, 1040; transportation in, 1763-1789, 2879; treaty with Indians in, 1777, 308.
- North Carolina historical commission, 1010.
- North Carolina-Virginia-Tennessee boundary, 1655.
- "Northcote", steamer, 3623.
- North Dakota, 1657-1660; men and women in the world war, 1136; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the world war, 1136.
- North Dakota, University of, 3203, 3230, 3231.
- Northampton county, Va., 1812.
- Northeastern boundary dispute, 2656.
- North Kentucky cattle importing company, 1452.
- Northwest, Canadian. See Canadian Northwest.
- Northwest, Far, Indian wars in, 1205. See also Oregon country.
- Northwest, Old: Baptists in, 3062; colonial political ideals as realized in, 642; colony established in, 1786-1786, 1661; early history of, 1009; French period, 811-813, 1191; Indian war councils in, 823, 824; Michigan history, 1784-1823, 1527; overthrow of France in, 800; political ideals in, 971; war of 1812 in, 991.
- Northwest coast: apocryphal voyages to, 526; British survey of, 1792, 453; early relations with the Hawaiian Islands, 1375; fur trade to, 1795-1804, 1187; Spanish exploration of, last, 527; Spanish explorers of, 510; Vancouver's exploring expedition to, 1791-1795, 3768. See also Pacific Northwest.
- Northwest company of Canada, 3747.
- Northwestern express and transportation company, 2890.
- Northwestern frontier, public land officer on, 2800.
- NORTON, F. H., 2853, 2854.
- Sister MARY AQUINAS, 3084.
- Norwegian American historical museum, 2999.
- Norwegian-American history, recent publications relating to, 24.
- Norwegian origin, American educators of, 3243.
- Norwegians: at Indian forts on the Missouri, in the seventies, 3000; immigrants to Dakota, 1861, 552; immigrants in Wisconsin, 3012; immigration,

- 2992, 2998, 3002; in the Selkirk settlement, 1815-1870, 3752; settlement in Minnesota, 3013; settler in Wisconsin, 2993. *See also* Scandinavians.
- Notre Dame, Ind., 3070.
- Nott, J. C., 3438.
- NOTTINGHAM, STRATTON, 776, 1812.
- NOTZ, WILLIAM, 1008.
- Nouvelle France, Compagnie de la, 3541, 3542.
- Nova Scotia, Province of, 3667-3674; Acadians in, 3535; chief justice and lieutenant governor of, 642; governor of, 1773-1776, 848; Louisbourg before 1758, 3564; loyalist family which fled to, 737; narrative of travel in, 1766-1771, 563. *See also* Acadia.
- Novel, first Mexican, 3918. *See also* Fiction.
- NOYES, A. D., 2924.
- G. W., 2098.
- Noyes, J. H., 2098.
- NOYES, M. C., 3427.
- W. A., 3483.
- NUGENT, M. F., 3085.
- N. M., 1813.
- Nullification in South Carolina, 1018.
- Nurse, pioneer of North America, 3548.
- NUSSBAUM, F. L., 975, 977.
- NUTE, G. L., 1557, 3567.
- Nuys, John, 2960.
- O**
- Oakes, William, 3478.
- OBERHOLTZER, E. P., 583.
- Oberholtzer family, 2415.
- OBERHUMMER, EUGEN, 499.
- Oblates, 3088.
- O'Brien, Fitz-James, 3374.
- O'BRIEN, R. L., 1197.
- Observatory, United States naval, 3419, 3470.
- Ocaña, convention of, 3876.
- Ocean commerce, 1824-1826, 2907.
- Ocean Park, Oreg., 1683.
- Ocean Pond, Fla., 1053.
- Oceana county, Mich., 337.
- O'Connell, D. J., 2099.
- OCTAVIO, RODRIGO, 328, 500.
- ODELL, G. C. D., 2973.
- O'DONNELL, T. E., 1389.
- O'DONOGHUE, W. B., 1131a.
- O'DWYER, G. F., 2496.
- Oehler, Andrew, 1758.
- O'FALLON, JAMES, 1575.
- Official publications, New Jersey, 26. *See also* State publications.
- Ogeechee, Ga., 1186.
- O'GERAN, GRAEME, 2895.
- OGG, F. A., 2024.
- O'GORMAN, E. F., 2355.
- O'HARA, JAIME, 4093.
- Ohio, 1661-1668; during the ice age, 189; federal land grants for schools in, 3193; first printer in, 3028; first state geologist, 3469; frontier history, 1862; Indians in, 290; journalist and diplomat from, 2088; judicial review of legislation in, 2681; juvenile court movement in, 2715; Mennonite Sunday schools of, 3104; normal school, 3206; party politics in, 1840-1850, 2707; poet of, 3329; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3137; resistance to the draft in, 1863, 1076; selection, etc., of judges in, 2716; statehood contest in, 2775; war of 1812 in, 991.
- Ohio, General assembly of, membership in, 2776.
- Ohio country: campaigns of 1782, 901; journey to, 1817, 535.
- Ohio society, Daughters of the American revolution, 957.
- Ohio state university, 3219, 3426.
- Ohio valley pioneers, 1175.
- Oil industry. *See* Petroleum.
- Ojibwa Indians, 196.
- Oklahoma, 1669-1678; constitutional convention, 1905, 2777; Indians in, 283, 315, 321-327; prehistoric cultures of, 239.
- Oktibbeha county, Miss., 1561.
- Old Bow fort, 3763.
- "Old Ironsides", 2553, 2557.
- OLDMIXON, JOHN, 3746.
- Old Vincennes, Ind., 1399.
- OLDS, N. S., 1613.
- OLIPHANT, J. O., 1827.
- OLIVER, J. W., 144.
- R. B., 2896.
- "Oliver Cromwell", last cruise of the, 2894.
- Olivier, E. H., 3760.
- OLSON, E. T., 1783.
- R. L., 421.
- Olustee, Fla., battle of, 1864, 1053.
- Omaha public library, 47.
- ONAHAN, W. J., 1390.
- Ong-Onge family, 2416.
- Ontario, Province of, 3692-3731; archives, 3717; erection of a church in London, 1835, 568; grants of crown lands, 1796-1797, 3717; loyalist refugees in, 854; treaty with Indians for surrender of land, 1819, 3613. *See also* Upper Canada.
- Open-door policy, 2584.
- Opera: in Chicago, 3401; in New Orleans, 1860, 3399.
- "Opothleyahola", Indian chief, 321.
- OFFENHEIM, SAMUEL, 3938.
- Orange county, N. Y., 872, 875.
- Orchestra, Boston symphony, 3398.
- Orderly books: Havana expedition of 1762, 944; revolutionary war, 931, 940, 942.
- ORÉ, JERONIMÓ DE, 817.
- Oregon, 1679-1691; agriculture, 2797; Ashland normal school, 3239; city planning legislation in, 2778; colleges in, 3189; convention of 1843, 1020; early newspapers, 66; education in, 3191; educator, 3248; first military company in, 1849-1852, 572; Indian tribes of, 327; judge in, 1873; pioneers, 1861, 1910.
- "Oregon", battleship, 2559.
- Oregon, the name, 1681.
- Oregon country: British property values in, 1847, 1177; description and travel in, 532, 533; early events in, 1200; emigrant Missourians in, 537; Fraser river gold rush, 1858, 547; fur trade in, 1824-1825, 1194; government for, 1843, 1208; journey to, 1833, 531. *See also* Astoria enterprise, Lewis and Clark expedition, and Northwest coast.
- Oregon question, 1020.
- Oregon inlet, N. C., 1650a.
- Oregon trail, 531, 540, 1213.
- Orfeuille, François, 3536.
- Oriental immigration in Canada, 3733.
- Orientalist, meaning of America to, 488.
- Orleans, Mass., 2489.
- Ormond, Fla., 1346.
- Ornament, prehistoric. *See* Jewelry.

Ornaments, Indian, 245.
 ORTEGA, ANGEL, 3826.
 ORTH, S. P., 2757.
 Ossianic poems, 3301.
 OSBORN, H. F., 3448.
 Osborn, Richard, 2100.
 OSBORNE, D. F., 1036.
 Osborne, Elijah, 2854.
 OSBORNE, J. B., 2633.
 Osborne, T. B., 3479.
 Osler, Sir William, 3643.
 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 3375.
 Otis, H. G., 701.
 Otsego purchase, New York, 82.
 Ottawa, Can., 3506. *See also* Bytown.
 Ottawa (Can.) "Evening Journal", 3645.
 Ottawa county, Mich., 1534.
 Ottawa river, Can., 3526.
 OTTEN, J. F., 3365.
 ——— KARL, 3989.
 Otterbourg, Marcus, 2579.
 Otto, Frederic, 1711.
 OUDARD, GEORGES, 818.
 OUDSCHANS DENTZ, FRED, 3959, 3960.
 Ouray Indian agency, 1783b.
 Oury, G. H., 1236.
 ——— W. S., 1236.
 Outlaw, Texas, 1767.
 Overland emigration to California, in the 1849's, 1172.
 Overland journeys: to California, 544, 546, 547, 571, 1277; to Colorado, 1860, 558, 574; to Oregon, 531, 575 (*see also* Oregon trail).
 Overland mail route, 1671.
 Overman, L. S., 2101.
 OVERMAN, W. D., 2633a.
 OVERTON, GEORGE, 244, 245.
 Overton family, 1746.
 Owen, Gronow, 3376.
 OWEN, R. D., 1409.
 ——— W. A., 2100.
 ——— WILLIAM, 563.
 Owen Sound, Ont., 3693.
 OWENS, A. A., 1853.
 ——— C. M., 1841.
 OWSLER, M. C., 2536.
 OWSLEY, F. L., 1075.
 Oxford university, 766.
 Ozark bluff-dweller culture, 207.
 Ozarks, 1204, 1574.

P

PABST, L. A., 166.
 Pachakamak, 446.
 Pacific, war of the, 4014.
 Pacific coast: overland journeys to, 1172; route for proposed railway to, 1854, 536.
 Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 98.
 Pacific Islands, 4050, 4065.
 Pacific Northwest: fur trade to, 1795-1804, 1187; history of, 1179; manuscript sources relating to history of, 92. *See also* Nootka Sound.
 Pacific Ocean, early voyages, 1209.
 Pacific railroad company, 2887.
 Pacific railroad locomotives, 1567.
 Pacific railway, Canadian. *See* Canadian Pacific railway.

PACIFIQUE, *Père*, 3685.
 Pacifists. *See* Conscientious objectors.
 PACK, C. L., 2216.
 Pack mule express, 1290.
 PACKARD, F. R., 3429.
 Page, Walter Hines, 2671.
 "Pageant of America" series, 134.
 Pain Court, British-Indian attack on, 1780, 865.
 PAINE, GREGORY, 3341.
 Paine, Thomas, 835, 1619, 2102, 2103.
 Painters. *See* Fine arts, biography.
 Paintings: American primitive, 257; early American, 3261; prehistoric rock, 372-376; rare historical painting, 3275.
 PALANCO ROMERO, JOSÉ, 3827.
 Palenque, 362.
 Palmas Island, 2596.
 PALMER, HOWARD, 564, 3742.
 Palmer, W. J., 2104.
 PALMER, W. P., 895.
 Palmerston, Viscount, 2602.
 PALTSITS, V. H., 563, 3188.
 Pammel, L. H., 3480.
 Panama: journey from New York to, 1849, 541; separation from Colombia, 2667.
 Panama canal, 2667.
 Pan American conferences, 2641. *See also* International conferences of American states.
 Pan American institute of geography and history, 3800.
 Pan American movement, 2643.
 Pan American topics, theses on, 3785.
 Pan American union, 2614, 2646, 2647.
 Pan Americanism, 2595, 2674.
 Panhandle, Texas, 1774.
 PANHUYS, L. C. VAN, 3961, 4045.
 Panic, financial, 1807, 2783.
 PANNIER, JACQUES, 3568, 3569.
 Panton, Leslie and co., 1345, 1348.
 Paper money, obsolete, 2927. *See also* Greenbacks.
 PAPIN, NICOLAS, 4047.
 Paracas, ancient culture of, 365.
 PARADISE, S. H., 3042.
 Paraguay, 4048-4051; Swiss emigration to, 4001.
 Pardoning power, 2738.
 Paredes, Juan de, 3826.
 PARGELLIS, S. M., 642.
 Paris, war diary in, 1914-1917, 1145.
 Paris peace conference, 1919-1920, 2580.
 PARK, C. F., 3222.
 Park, Yosemite national, 1274.
 PARKER, A. C., 896, 1613.
 ——— C. W., 897.
 ——— ELIZABETH, 3755.
 ——— HERBERT, 696.
 Parker, James, 897.
 PARKER, W. R., 2910.
 PARKES, H. B., 697.
 PARKINS, A. E., 1199.
 Parkman, Francis, 151.
 Parks, Iowa state, 1428.
 Parliament, British: financial aid to colonial Connecticut, 723; proceedings concerning America, 646; sessional papers relating to British West Indies and West Indian slave trade, 50.
 Parliamentary privilege in the American colonies, 642.

- Parr, S. W., 3481.
 PARRINGTON, V. L., 3312.
 PARRISH, P. H., 1200.
 PARSONS, H. S., 986.
 — R. P., 3460.
 — W. B., 112.
 Pasadena, Calif., 1253.
 PASQUET, D., 584.
 Patagonia, 4003.
 PATE, J. E., 653.
 Paterson, C. B., 1585.
 Pathology: prehistoric dental, 300; prehistoric Indian, 200.
 Patrick county, Va., 768.
 Patroons of New Netherland, 735.
 Patti, Adelina, 3399.
 PATTON, J. W., 1893.
 PAUCH, W., 9.
 PAULLIN, C. O., 1336, 2027, 2056.
 Pauperism, 2988.
 Pavón, José, 3841.
 PAXSON, F. L., 623.
 PAYNE, G. H., 2635.
 — J. B., 2256, 2986.
 PEABODY, BENJAMIN, 940.
 — CHARLES, 239.
 — G. F., 2104.
 Peabody, George, 2105.
 PEABODY, R. E., 2897.
 Peace: efforts in the world war, American, 2665; international, forces making for, 2626; mission to Spain, English, 1780, 850; movement during the civil war, 1063; power of Congress to declare, 2682; world, Bryan and, 2585. *See also* Disarmament.
 Peace commission to Indians, 1857, 288.
 Peace conference, Paris, 1919-1920, 2580.
 "Peacock", U. S. S., 1363.
 Peacock alley, Waldorf-Astoria, 1611.
 Peale, C. W., 3271.
 — James, 3272, 3274.
 PEALE, REMBRANDT, 1492.
 — RUBENS, 1492.
 Peale portraits of Washington, 2169.
 PEARSON, D. M., 76.
 Pease, Levi, 2886.
 PEASE, T. C., 898.
 Peck, J. M., 3161.
 Pecos, N. Mex., 221.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 887, 3196.
 Peel, Sir Robert, 3604.
 PEGRAM, G. B., 112.
 PELL, S. H. P., 659a.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 2865.
 Pelot, Jonas, 790.
 PELZER, LOUIS, 1429.
 PEMBERTON, H. E., 3189.
 Pembina, No. Dak., 1660.
 PEÑA BATTLE, M. A., 502.
 PENDLETON, EDMUND, 941.
 — EMILY, 3371.
 — GEORGE, 3743.
 Pendleton family, 2417.
 Penn, Gov. John, 2967-2969.
 Penn, William, 754.
 PENNELL, W. W., 1076.
 PENNIMAN, J. H., 2217.
 PENNINGTON, E. L., 501, 786, 787.
 Pennsylvania, 1692-1724; Algonkian sites in, 199; archaeology, 187; as early distributing center of population, 749; attempts to form new states in, 1786-1796, 979; biography, 1985; blue laws and the theatre in, 1682-1794, 2957; cabinetmakers, 2840; Catholic community in, 3090; civil engineering in, 3424; colonial churches, 3279; colonial history, 744-757; congressman and prominent citizen of, 2097; Dunkers in, 746; emigrants to Oregon, 1213; Engineers' society of western, 2938; freemasonry in, 2935; freemasons in, 2942; French architect in, 1953; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2530-2538; German publisher in, colonial period, 3027a; glassworks in, 2819; governor of, 1829-1835, 2260; Indian relics, 218; iron industry in, 2822, 2828, 2843; loyalist of, 922; Lutherans in, 3098; Mennonite church in, 3102, 3105, 3160; migration from Connecticut to, 745; political boss of, 2106; pottery industry, 2820; Presbyterian church in, 3129, 3130; revolutionary war diary, 922; revolutionary war pension applications, 969; Schuylkill county in the world war, 1133; silversmith, 2960; socialism in Reading, 2779; state support of education in, 3185; war of 1812 in, 999; Windsor chair manufacture in, 2837.
 Pennsylvania, University of, 3202, 3213, 3220; Central America archaeological expedition of, 402.
 PENNYPACKER, MORTON, 899.
 Penobscot county, Me., 1483.
 Penrose, Boies, 2106.
 — R. A. F., 3482.
 Pensacola, Fla., 1342, 1343, 1347.
 Pension applications, revolutionary war, 962, 969.
 Pensions, United States, 864.
 People's party, 2706.
 Pepperrells, the William, 1851.
 PEREYRA, CARLOS, 3828.
 Periodical literature of Upper Canada, 1798-1840, 3619.
 Periodicals: American from 1850 to 1860, 3305; in Illinois, 1831-1832, 23; Kansas, 29; Mexican scientific and historical, 3780a; of American transcendentalism, 3306. *See also* Magazines.
 PERKINS, E. F., 2107.
 — E. R., 900.
 — F. W., 837.
 Perkiomen region, Pa., 1702.
 Perkiomen valley, Pa., 218.
 Permanent court of international justice, 2610.
 Perquimans county, N. C., 1656.
 PERROTIN, Léo, 2636.
 PERRY, C. E., 146.
 Perry, Commodore, arrival in Japan, 1854, 2601.
 PERRY, LYNN, 2418.
 Perry, Micajah, 772.
 PERRY, O. H., 632.
 — R. B., 3245.
 — W. D., 3223.
 Perry family, 2418.
 Persecution, religious, 3049.
 Persecutions in early New England, 689.
 PERSHING, B. H., 2776.
 — J. J., 1149.
 Pershing, J. J., 2105.
 PERSHING, M. W., 2109.
 Pershing square, Los Angeles, 1273.
 Persia, Canadian corps in, 1918, 3654.

- Personnel classification board, 2750.
- Peru, 4052-4056; aboriginal period—antiquities, 349, 371, 383, 396, 407, 416, 417, 419, 420, 434; conquest of, 3833; Inca and pre-Inca site in, 446; Prescott's account of early, 3825; satire on, 1797, 3853; travel in, 1777-1788, 3841.
- Peru-Chili boundary dispute, 2589.
- Pessagno, Giuseppe, 471.
- Pestles, stone, 275.
- Petén district, Guatemala, 367.
- PETERS, C. C., 147.
- H. T., 3267, 3269.
- Peters, Rev. Samuel, 954.
- PETERSEN, W. J., 1428, 2015.
- PETERSON, M. C., 1538.
- O. A., 3452.
- R. M., 565.
- Petroglyphs, 188, 251, 255, 445.
- Petroleum, relation to American foreign policy, 2655.
- Pettaquamscutt purchase, 717.
- PETTAZZONI, RAFFAELE, 329.
- PETTIT, W. M., 698.
- PEW, W. A., 699.
- Pewter ware, 2834, 2866.
- Pewterer, 1701.
- PFISTER, CHARLES, 3686.
- Pharmaceutical chemistry, 3413.
- Pharmacopoeia, United States, 3411.
- PHELAN, T. P., 2161.
- Philadelphia, Pa.: cabinetmakers, 2840; colonial houses, 756; diary kept at, 1778-1779, 922; during the first quarter of the 19th century, 1693; economic relations of, colonial period, 651; 18th century mansion, 2954; encyclopedia of, 1705; Frankford high school, 3238; imprints, 1702; in the late forties, 1694; James Russell Lowell's stay in, 3367; journal of a French émigré in, 1794-1795, 1007; medical museum in, 3430; silversmith, 2960; St. Mary's church, 3082; Windsor chair manufacture, 2837.
- Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends, minutes, 1767-1769, 751.
- PHILBRICK, F. S., 2743.
- PHILÉMON, CÉSARE, 3974.
- PHILHOWER, C. A., 330.
- WESTFIELD, 331.
- Philippine Islands, 4059-4065; insurrection, 1896-1898, 1120, 1878; warfare between Spanish and insurgents, 1898-1899, 1127. *See also* Manila galleon.
- Phillip II, of Spain, 3865a.
- Phillips, David Graham, 3377.
- George, 687.
- PHILLIPS, P. C., 1579.
- Philomathean society of Indiana university, 2014.
- Philosophers, 1909, 3144.
- Philosophy: in North America, 581; school of, 3319. *See also* Thought.
- Phips, Sir William, 671.
- "Phoebe", H. M. S., 906.
- Photographs, 2975.
- PHRAGMÉN, G., 420.
- Physicians, 1843, 1902, 1949, 3406; frontier, 3451; in the American revolution, 866; of early Bethlehem, Pa., 1712; pioneer western, 1193. *See also* Medical practitioners.
- Physicians, College of, 3430.
- Physics, 112, 3422.
- Physiocrats, 1992, 1993.
- PICHARDO, J. A., 1201.
- PICKENS, WILLIAM, 1923.
- Pictographs, 193; in Utah, 250.
- Pictures, in teaching history, 118. *See also* Drawings, and Paintings.
- Piegan Post, 3763.
- PIEPER, E. H., 3642.
- PIERCE, C. P., 1517.
- FRANKLIN, 632.
- Pierce, Franklin, 1021.
- PIERCE, LORNE, 3503a.
- PIERSON, STEPHEN, 1106.
- Pike, Z. M., 2111.
- Pike-Streeter tavern, 1790.
- Pike's Peak region, 538, 574.
- Pilgrim Fathers, 676; letters at Leyden, 674. *See also* Plymouth colony.
- Pima Indians, 1212.
- Pimeria Alta, 831.
- Pinedale ruins, 211.
- Pines, Isle of, Cuban-American relations concerning, 3945.
- PINK, L. H., 1952.
- PINKERTON, R. E., 3744.
- Pinkham, L. E., 2112, 2113.
- "Pioneer fringe", 579.
- Pioneer home, 2956.
- Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, 1426.
- Pioneer life in the far West, 1176.
- Pioneering, 579.
- Pioneers, Ohio valley, 1175.
- PIFES, N. B., 1689, 1690.
- Pipes: historical, 2950; Indian, 198.
- PIQUET, VICTOR, 820.
- Pirates. *See* Buccaneers, and Corsairs.
- Piscataway, N. J., 742.
- Pise, C. C., 3163.
- Pitcairn's Island, 570.
- PITMAN, F. W., 642, 3939.
- PITTMAN, E. F., 48.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., 1213, 1692, 2097, 2573, 3130.
- Pittsylvania county, Va., 768.
- Pizarro, Francisco, 3833.
- Hernando, 3830.
- Plainfield, N. J., 3139.
- Plains Indian earth lodge, 297.
- Plains Indians, 196.
- Plantations, British West Indian, 642.
- Plants: in the Southwest, Spanish period, 2810; indigenous American, 497; pre-Columbian, 237; used by the Indians, 314. *See also* Botany, and Flora.
- PLATT, EDMUND, 1629.
- Platt, Sen. T. C., 2128.
- Plays illustrative of American history, 585.
- PLEASANT, L. G., 2425.
- "Pleasant Porter", Indian chief, 322.
- Pleasant Valley war of 1887, 1229.
- PLEASANTS, J. H., 933.
- Plessis, J. O., 548.
- PLUNKETT, M. L., 2712.
- Plymouth, Mass., 2492.
- Plymouth colony, 673-678.
- PLOCK, ROGER, 503.

- roe, E. A., 3300, 3378, 3379.
 Poem, epic, 1858; on the establishment of the province of Louisiana, 815. *See also* Verse.
 Poets: early American, 3316; New England, 3332; of Boston, 1858; Ohio, 3329.
 POINT, NICHOLAS, 566.
 Poisoned arrows, 420.
 Poisoning, lead, 3425.
 POLE, J. T., 3339.
 Political: boss of Pennsylvania, 2106; colonial radical, 684; conflicts, Hamiltonians vs. Jeffersonians, 990; conservative, Indiana, in the fifties, 2155; development of a typical New England town, 1498; geography of southern Jacksonism, 1164; history of the American people, 584; ideals of the colonial period, 971; ideas, revolutionary period, 835; leaders, 1113; pamphleteer, revolutionary period, 949; partisanship of newspapers, 3026; reminiscences of William G. McAdoo, 2078; riot in Iowa in 1876, 3007.
 Political parties: in Ohio, 1840-1850, 2707; irregularity in the Senate, 2698; newspaper press and, 1801-1833, 3024; nominations in California, 1860-1909, 2701; party warfare, 1789-1837, 2709. *See also* under name of individual party.
 "Political science quarterly", index to, 75.
 Politician, Lincoln, the, 2061.
 Politics, 2697-2714; California, 1854-1863, 1258; Cleveland and, 1906; colonial, Washington in, 1755-1775, 2204; farm relief in, 2812; from 1758 to 1822, 990; from 1837 to 1849, 1043; from 1840 to 1880, 2008; from 1868 to 1930, 2109; from 1913 to 1928, 1163; Garfield as party leader, 1950; in the 1840's and 1850's, 1049; in the southern Appalachian region, recent, 1157; Indiana, 1396, 1397; Jeffersonian democracy in North Carolina, 1789-1816, 982; John Quincy Adams' administration, 2081; laws, elections, parties, 1846; Maryland, 1781-1784, 933; of the early 19th century, 1010; South Carolina, reconstruction period, 1125; Tennessee, 1836-1896, 1754; Texas republic, 1778; Wisconsin, 1833, 1834. *See also* Liberalism, and Presidential campaigns.
 Politics, Institute of, 2708.
 POLK, J. K., 632.
 ——— WILLIAM, 1973.
 POLLACK, QUEENA, 1926.
 Pollard family, 2420.
 Pombecoup, barony of, 3669.
 Ponce de León, Juan, 522.
 Pontiac conspiracy, 3585.
 POOL, DAVID DE SOLA, 3096.
 POOLE, E. L., 3718.
 ——— S. A., 1539.
 Poor folk in colonial America, 2930.
 Pope, Capt. John, 536.
 POPE-HENNESSY, UNA, 549.
 Popol Vuh, 432.
 Population: in the American colonies, revolutionary period, 839; movement westward and southward, 749; New England, census reports, 1197; Pennsylvania as early distributing center of, 749.
 Population and race elements, 2990-3022. *See also* Immigration.
 Populism, 2705.
 Populist revolt, 2706.
 PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 3948.
 PORTEOUS, L. L., 89, 821, 1474.
 Porter, A. L., 3435.
 PORTER, K. W., 2855.
 Porter, S. G., 2114.
 Porter's school, Farmington, Conn., 3207.
 Port Henry, N. Y., 1637.
 Portland cement industry, 2850.
 Porto Rico, history of, 3991.
 Portraits: by Peale, 2169; miniature, 3272; of Franklin, 1943; of Washington, 2169, 2182, 2209.
 Portraiture, early American, 3262.
 Portugal, Spanish, American intrigues of Princess Carlota Joaquina, 3897.
 Portuguese: in Buenos Aires, in the 17th century, 3854; Jewish, colonial, 711; missions in Brazil, 3863a.
 Portuguese colony on the La Plata river, 3340.
 Portuguese discovery and exploration, 467, 478, 491, 495, 498, 507. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
 Portuguese maps, early, 482.
 POSADA, ERNESTO, 166.
 POSEY, W. B., 987, 3111.
 POST, E. M., 1588.
 Postal service: colonial and revolutionary periods, 2889; international, 2874; United States, 2888. *See also* Franking privilege, and Mail contract.
 Postmaster-general, 2081.
 Post office, New York, 2876.
 Potash industry, 2847.
 Pottery: early American, 2856; prehistoric and Indian, 175, 196, 221, 229, 234, 263, 390, 394, 1232.
 Pottery industry: New Hampshire, 2853, 2854; Pennsylvania, 2820; Rhode Island, 2826.
 Pottinger's Creek settlement, Ky., 1464.
 POUCHER, J. W., 2524.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1629, 2518.
 POUND, ARTHUR, 1851, 1907.
 ——— LOUISE, 3363.
 Powder horns, 2560.
 POWELL, D. V. M., 1814.
 ——— H. M. T., 567.
 ——— J. J. W. D., 3940.
 ——— NETTIE, 1359.
 ——— R. P., 743.
 Powell, W. D., 2115.
 POWELL, W. P., 2421.
 Powell family, 2421.
 POWERS, S. C. E., 2767.
 ——— W. H., 3224.
 POWICKE, F. J., 700.
 Powealborough, Me., 1480.
 POWNALL, THOMAS, 632.
 Pownall, Thomas, 703.
 Prada. *See* González Prada.
 Pradel, J. C. de, 814.
 PRADEL DE LAMASE, MARTIAL DE, 822.
 PRAESSENT, HANS, 3786.
 Prairie dogs, 1781.
 Prairie du Chien, capture of, 1814, 968.
 Prairie schooners, 559.
 PRATT, E. J., 2613, 4011.
 ——— H. E., 1077, 1093, 1916.
 Pratt, Matthew, 3288.
 PRATT, W. S., 2029.
 Pratt, Zadock, 2116.

- Prayer book, Church of England, 3055.
 PREBLE, EDWARD, 632.
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 266, 503.
 Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America.
 Preemption act, 1841, 2813.
 Prehistoric relations of Europe and America, 192.
 Presbyterian church, 3125-3133; in North Carolina, 1466; mission to the Cherokee, 1757-1759, 833.
 Presbyterian minister, negro, 1904.
 Presbyterian sabbath-school society, Lancaster, Pa., 1723.
 Prescott's account of early Peru, 3825.
 President, relations with the Senate, 2752.
 Presidential campaign of 1860, 1017.
 Presidential residence. *See* White House.
 Presidents of the United States: biographies, 1846, 1848, 1854, 1967; lithographs of, 3277. *See also* under name of individual president.
 Press: German, in Brazil, 4018; newspaper, 3024. *See also* Printing and publishing.
 PRESTON, C. H., 2422.
 Preston family, 2422, 2423.
 PREUSS, K. T., 149, 422, 423.
 PRICE, J. W., 2002.
 —O. M., 585.
 PRIEST, HENRY, 1303.
 Prince Edward Island, 3675, 3677; travel in, 18th century, 563.
 Princess Anne, Va., 1805.
 Princeton university, 3232, 3234.
 PRINGLE, H. F., 2130.
 Printers: Boston, 18th century, 913; colonial, 3046; first printer in Texas, 1872; first printer of Louisiana, 805.
 Printing, 3023-3046; at Council Bluffs, Ia., first, 1424; first book printed in South America, 3861; in British Columbia, 3773; in Florida, 1349; in Manitoba, 3753; in Philadelphia, 1702; introduction into the two Americas, 58; Kentucky imprints, 1787-1830, 1458. *See also* Americana and Copyrights.
 Print makers, 3267, 3269.
 Prints: American historical, 59; relating to early American history, 34.
 Prior's Mill, New Jersey, 741.
 Prison ship, British, revolutionary war, 855, 888.
 Prisoners: civil war, 1097; revolutionary war, 888, 933, 953.
 Pritchard, John, 3758.
 PRITCHETT, J. P., 1131a, 1185, 3757, 3758.
 Privateer, in the West Indies, French, 3032. *See also* Buccaneers; and Corsairs.
 Professions: in New York, 1800, 2785; women in, before 1776, 639.
 Prohibition: in the Confederacy, 1079; progenitor of, 2795; relations with Cuba regarding the 18th amendment, 1160; ten years of, 2789.
 Prohibitionist, a Kansan, 1442.
 Propaganda, German, 858.
 Property: conveyance of, 2747; of the Hudson's Bay company in Oregon, 1177.
 PROSSINAGG, E. J. L., 2638.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 3134-3138; bishops, 3156, 3164; in Lancaster, Pa., 1722. *See also* Anglican church.
 Protestants, French, 3569.
 PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 568, 3719.
 Providence, R. I., 721, 1726, 1727, 3134.
 Providence Forge, Lafayette's troops at, 945.
 Province Arms tavern, 1604.
 Provincial troops, 1759-1762, 657.
 PROWSE, G. R. F., 504.
 PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3759.
 Psychology: of the American people, 627; study of, 112.
 Public documents. *See* Official publications, and State publications.
 Public domain in Illinois, disposal of, 1848-1856, 2806.
 Public land officer, 2800.
 Public lands: cession to the federal government, 972; federal policy regarding, 2809, 2813; Massachusetts colony, 692; western, 972.
 Public library: America's first, 2936; American, development of, 2937.
 Public opinion in the United States, 2626a.
 Public records, Massachusetts colonial, 695, 702.
 Public works, 2872-2913.
 Publishers: colonial Pennsylvania, 3027a; Irish-American, 1877.
 Publishing, 3023-3046.
 Publishing company, 3040.
 PUCKETT, N. N., 3052.
 Puckett family, 2424.
 Pueblo Indians, 196, 211, 235, 243, 251, 299, 311, 312, 798.
 PUENTE, RAMÓN, 3913.
 Puget Sound Indians, 196, 298.
 Pulaski, Casimir, 885.
 Pulitzer, Joseph, 2117.
 Pullman travel, 2908.
 Puritan, a representative Massachusetts, 709.
 Puritanism, spirit of, 699.
 Puritans, New England, 689, 2978; effect on American literature and culture, 3299; home life, 694; manners and customs, 1217; misunderstood, 693.
 Purple heart badge, 942.
 PUSEY, W. A., 1461, 1958.
 PUTNAM, A. P., 1518.
 —ENOCH, 943.
 —ISRAEL, 3863.
 —RUFUS, 944.
 Putney community, 2098.

Q

- QUAIFE, M. M., 901, 993, 1009, 1868, 2082, 2115.
 Qualie, M. M., 3739.
 Quakerism, 3094.
 Quakers, in colonial Massachusetts, 705. *See also* Friends.
 QAULEY, C. C., 3012, 3013.
 Quayle, J. F., 2118.
 Quebec (city): history of, 3687; Hôpital Général, 3689; Hôtel Dieu, 3547.
 Quebec, Province of, 3678-3691; archives of, 3536, 3570a; first census, 3536; French period, 3536; laws of, 1767-1770, 3684. *See also* Lower Canada.
 Quebec campaign, 1776, 953; Arnold's expedition, 928, 937.
 Queen's fort, 713.
 QUELLE, OTTO, 3998.
 QUESADA, ERNESTO, 2639.
 Quetzalcoatl, 503.
 QUIGLEY, I. B., 1428, 2898.

Quinté (Ont.) loyalists of 1784, 3592.
 Quinté, Bay of, Ont., 3702.
 Quipu, Peruvian, 419.
 QUIST, P. P., 3014.
 Quit rents, 917.

R

Race elements, 2990-3022; in American history textbooks, 110; rivalry in Wisconsin politics, in the 1870's, 1834; Turkish American controversy over nationality, 2598. *See also* Immigration, Negroes, Oriental immigration, and under particular nationalities.
 Race track, 1742.
 Radical journal, 3311.
 Radicalism of Jonathan Edwards, 722.
 Radicals: colonial, 684; English, of the revolutionary period, 835.
 RADIN, PAUL, 3914.
 Radio: industry, 2912; law, 2727.
 Radisson, Pierre, 3551.
 RAEMERS, S. A., 3144.
 RAGATZ, L. J., 1043, 3941, 3942.
 Railroad builder (Leland Stanford), 2144.
 Railroads: Argentine, 4005; Brazil, 4020; Colorado, 1299, 1301; development of, 2899; in the past decade 2903; land policy, 1851-1870, 2807; locomotives, 1567; Missouri's first, 2896; promotion of agriculture by, 1855-1870, 2808; Tennessee, 2885; to the Pacific, route for, 1554, 536; western, pools and rate agreements, 2900. *See also* Pullman travel.
 Railroads (by name): Denver and Rio Grande railroad, 2891; East Tennessee and Georgia railroad, 2885; Illinois central railroad, 2807, 2808; Pacific railroad company, 2887; Southern Pacific railroad, 2892.
 Railway, Detroit street, 2895.
 Railway and locomotive historical society, 2899.
 Railways, horse, 2898.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 463.
 Ramón expedition settlers in Texas, 1716, 1765.
 RAMOS, ROBERTO, 3787.
 RAMSEY, JOHN, 2856.
 RANDALL, J. G., 2218.
 RANDOLPH, B. C., 1203.
 — H. S. F., 2466.
 Randolph, John, of Roanoke, 1884.
 RANDOLPH, VANCE, 1204.
 Randolph family, 2425.
 Rankin, Charles, 3693.
 RANKIN, S. M., 2280.
 Rankin family, 2280.
 RANSDELL, J. H., 1041.
 Rasle, Père Sebastien, 3536.
 Rasquin, Jaume, 3846, 3851.
 RAU, LOUISE, 151.
 — ROBERT, 1711, 1712.
 RAUCK, M. A., 1676.
 Rawlins, J. A., 2119.
 RAWSON, M. N., 2974.
 RAY, C. N., 248.
 READ, A. W., 1430.
 — N. F., 3086.
 — W. A., 1479.
 READER, S. J., 1443.
 Reading, Pa., 2214, 2779.
 Reading in the old South, 3321.

REAGAN, A. B., 249-251.
 Rebellion, Shays', *see* Shays' rebellion.
 Reciprocity, Canada and the United States, 1854-1864, 2633a; 1911, 2586.
 Reclamation policy, national, 2805.
 Recognition policy of the United States, 2642.
 Récollets, 3555.
 Reconstruction: in Louisiana, revolution of 1876, 1473; in Tennessee, Methodism and, 1752; Johnson's plan of, in relation to Lincoln's, 1112; South Carolina labor and immigration problem during, 1124.
 Reconstruction period, 1087; Republican party during, 2700a.
 Red Cross, American, 2985, 2986.
 REDDY, A. W., 945.
 Redemptorists, 3065.
 Red River expedition, 1871, 3616.
 Red River settlement, Manitoba, 3752, 3757, 3758.
 REED, A. L., 2426.
 — C. I., 3451.
 — H. C., 1321, 1322.
 Reed, J. F., 1285.
 — T. B., 2120.
 Reed family, 2426.
 REES, HUMBERT, 1304.
 Reeves, B. H., 2121.
 Reformed church, 3139-3142; in North Carolina, 1466.
 Refugees: French, in the United States, 983, 1007; Russian, to America, 1870, 1225.
 REGALA, ROBERTO, 4064.
 Regicides, English, 648.
 Regiment, King's royal regiment of New York, revolutionary war, 859.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2480-2549.
 Regional (local) history, general, 1164-1220.
 Rehabilitation, vocational, 1745.
 REID, E. G., 3643.
 — W. W., 3048.
 REIN, ADOLPH, 505, 506.
 REINHARDT, WALTHER, 2219.
 REINSCH, H. H., 424.
 REISNER, E. H., 3176.
 REKO, V. A., 425.
 Relief Hill, Nevada county, Calif., 1285.
 Relief laws, republic of Texas, 1779.
 Religion: in North America, 581; of the Indians, 232, 329; of the Mayas, 370. *See also* Temples.
 Religious: bigotry, 716; development of the negro in Virginia, 1760-1860, 1804; folk-beliefs, 3052; motive in American colonial era, 3054; newspapers, 11; persecution, 665, 689, 3049; radicalism of Jonathan Edwards, 722; society (Presbyterian Sabbath-school society, Lancaster, Pa.), 1723.
 Religious biography, 3143-3167.
 Religious history, 3047-3167; New England, Congregationalism in, 700; of the old South, 987; particular denominations, 3056-3142. *See also* Christianity, Inquisition, and Missions.
 Religious liberty: in New England, 3053; in the Maryland colony, 762; Jefferson's statute of, 2002; Roger Williams and, 697, 720.
 Religious man, Washington as, 2237.
 REMSBURG, G. J., 2124.
 — J. E., 2124.
 Remsen, Ira, 3483.

- RENAKER, T. E., 2561.
 RENAUD, É. B., 253-255.
 Rendon, Francisco, 2208.
 RENNARD, ABBÉ, 3977.
 RENOUVIN, W. L., 153.
 Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 3226.
 Rent rolls, Maryland, 1707, 763.
 Rents. *See* Quit rents.
 Renville, Joseph, 2123.
 REPARAZ, GONZALO DE, 507.
 REPPLIER, AGNES, 3572.
 Republican domination in South Carolina, 1125.
 Republican party, 2700a, 2702, 2710; in Indiana, 2028; Senator and political boss, 2106.
 Repudiated debts, 1078.
 RÉVEILLAUD, EUGÈNE, 3573.
 Revere, Paul, 2122.
 REVILL, JANIE, 2410.
 Revolution, American, 835-970; admiral in the American navy, 2027; bibliography, 57; British pre-war debts, 2627; British war office records dealing with, 81; cultural basis of, 838; Delaware county, Pa., in, 1714; diaries, 913, 919, 922, 928, 930, 932, 937, 944, 953; diplomacy of, 2578; distribution of population, 839; fort at Castleton, Vt., 1788; French military and naval participation, 844, 851, 860, 861, 884a, 930, 945, 950, 951; general in, 2031; in the West, 898; landmark in New Jersey, 741; legalism versus revolutionary doctrine, 891; loyalist family, 737; Mecklenburg, N. C., in, 1652; medical men in, 866; naval supremacy during, 849; Ohio campaigns, 1782, 901; order books, 931, 942; patriot red men in, 896; Peekskill's part in, 1623; reflections on, 2782; siege of Boston, 1509; soldiers, 962-970; sources and documents, 913-954; Spain in, 2208; street fight in Boston between British officer and American official, 1775, 1509; Tennesseans in, 1748; theorists of, 835; Vermont captain in, 1870; Virginia business man of, 1792; westernmost campaign, 1380. *See also* Continental army.
 Revolution, English, of 1648, 715.
 Revolution, French, 1011.
 Revolutionary period, Spanish American, 3873-3897.
 Revolutionary Virginia and the crown lands, 1808.
 Revolutionary war societies, 955-961.
 REX, M. B., 1630.
 Reynolds, Charley, 2124.
 REYNOLDS, H. W., 1631, 2975.
 — M. H., 2427.
 Reynolds family, 2427.
 Rhett, R. B., 1091.
 Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., 3142.
 Rhode Island, 1725-1729; colonial history, 711-721; French forces in, revolutionary war, 882; Narragansett Indians of, 287; pottery industry, 2826; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3134; revolutionary war in, 925, 943.
 Rhode Island historical society, 928.
 Rhodes, J. F., 90.
 RICARD, ROBERT, 3863a, 3915.
 Rice, H. M., 1365.
 RICHARDS, W. A., 1841.
 RICHARDSON, L. N., 53, 3313.
 — R. N., 1774.
 — W. H., 1645.
 RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, 833.
 — WILLIS, 1393.
 Richardson family, 1503.
 RICHARZ-SIMON, INGEBORG, 2641, 3802.
 RICHMAN, I. B., 1428, 1431.
 Richmond, Va., 1005, 1795, 1797, 1998, 3138.
 Richmond Hill, Ont., 3697.
 Richter, Julius, 581.
 RICKETSON, OLIVER, jr., 364.
 RICKETTS, P. C., 3226.
 RIDDELL, W. R., 660, 823, 1038, 1541, 1945, 3574-3576, 3578, 3579, 3611, 3720-3722, 3864.
 RIDENOUR, G. L., 1462.
 RIDGWAY, WALTER, 1570.
 RIEGEL, O. W., 3368.
 — R. E., 2900.
 RIFE, C. W., 642.
 RIGHTS, D. L., 1654.
 RILEY, E. J., 3190.
 Rimouski, Que., 3679, 3680.
 RINEHART, W. V., 1205.
 RING, H. P., 2428.
 Ring family, 2428.
 RINGSTROM, N. H., 141.
 Río de la Plata, first white man on, 4009.
 Río Grande country, 1178.
 Riots, Providence, R. I., 1831, 1727.
 RIPPY, J. F., 2644, 3803-3805.
 Rising family, 2429.
 RISTER, C. C., 1206.
 RITTER, H. L., 2220.
 RIVET, PAUL, 52, 426.
 Rivière Ouelle, Parish of, Que., 3681.
 ROACH, W. L., 153.
 Roads: Boston post road, 1628; Colorado, 1297; Crown Point road, 1785; New Hampshire provincial, 1583; Rhode Island, colonial period, 717; toll, 2883. *See also* Highway commission.
 Roanoke Island, N. C., 1650a.
 ROBBINS, H. C., 3164.
 — R. M., 2813.
 ROBERTS, C. R., 2537.
 — E. F., 3015.
 — F. H. H., 256, 3454.
 — JOHN, 1235.
 ROBERTSON, J. A., 90, 1350.
 — POWHATAN, 3227.
 — T. B., 777.
 Roberval, Sieur de, 3539, 3552, 3581.
 ROBINSON, DOANE, 1740.
 — E. B., 257.
 — F. B., 701.
 — H. M., 3829.
 Robinson, J. B., 3724.
 — John, 676.
 ROBINSON, M. M., 1632.
 — N. B., 2455.
 — N. L., 1150.
 — W. C., 3132.
 — W. H., 2154.
 — W. M., 1079.
 — W. W., 1273.
 ROBISON, D. M., 1754.
 Rochambeau, J. B., Comte de, 863, 910, 956; army in Virginia, 861; corps of, 882.
 ROCHESTER, H. A., 2570.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1613.

- Rochester (N. Y.) savings bank, 2925.
 Rock Creek parish, D. C., 1323.
 Rock Hall, Hempstead, L. I., 726.
 Rock Island county, Ill., 1380.
 ROCKENBACH, S. D., 1131.
 Rockland, Me., 1485.
 Rodgers, *Commodore* John, 2552.
 RODRÍGUEZ CERNA, JOSÉ, 3926.
 ROEBLING, J. A., 2126.
 ROGERS, E. E., 902.
 — G. M., 3524.
 — MRS. HARRY, 2538.
 — J. D., 3663.
 — J. W., 54.
 — L. H., 1633.
 — N. McL., 3644, 3673.
 Rogers, Robert, 1851.
 ROGERS, S. S., 2433.
 ROGIN, LEO, 2814.
 Rojas, Ricardo, 4013.
 ROLL, CHARLES, 1411, 2155.
 ROLLA, M., 4012.
 ROLLER, B. R., 2281.
 — BERT, 3314.
 Roman law, 2724.
 Rombout precinct, N. Y., 938.
 ROMMEN, HEINRICH, 2694.
 RONDTHALER, EDWARD, 3118.
 RONEY, FRANK, 2934.
 RONZE, RAYMOND, 4013.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1845, 2127-2132; and the Federal reserve law, 2920; national memorial to, 1337.
 Roosevelt family, 1852.
 Root, Elihu, 2133.
 ROOT, G. A., 1443.
 Root, Riley, 544.
 ROQUEBRUNE, R. LA R. DE, 3580-3582, 3612.
 — ROBERT DE, 508.
 ROSALES, V. P., 3892.
 ROSE, H. B., 719.
 — J. H., 635.
 Rose, Sir John, 3634.
 ROSEBAULT, C. J., 3043.
 Rosenbach company, Philadelphia, 55.
 ROSENBERRY, L. K. M., 3235.
 ROSENBLOUM, MINNIE, 154.
 Rosendale, N. Y., 1624.
 ROSENWALD, R. E., 2744.
 ROSS, JOHN, 1046.
 — JOHN, Cherokee chief, 1046.
 — P. D., 3645.
 ROSSI, M. M., 643.
 Round-up, cattle, 1775.
 Rous, John, 2134.
 ROUS, PEYTON, 3490.
 ROUSE, W. H., 1655.
 Rousseau, John Adams on, 1857.
 ROUSSIER, P., 3978.
 ROUSSILHE, H., 509.
 ROWE, L. S., 3806, 3807.
 ROWLAND, A. L., 612.
 Rowley, Mass., 2409.
 Roy, Antoine, 3679.
 ROY, P. G., 3536, 3570a, 3583, 3687.
 Roy, Régis, 3679.
 Royal, Ann, 1758.
 Royal governors, 642.
 Royal Highlanders of Canada, 3629; in the world war, 3655.
 Royal society of London, 635.
 ROYCE, S. E., 569.
 ROYS, R. L., 427.
 Roz, FIRMIN, 629, 1162.
 RUBIO Y MORENO, LUIS, 3965.
 RUDOLPH, ADELAIDE, 2077.
 RUGG, A. P., 1497, 1519.
 — HAROLD, 613-616.
 RUHRÄH, JOHN, 3427.
 Ruins, prehistoric. *See* Antiquities, and Archaeological explorations.
 RUIZ, LÓPEZ HIPÓLITO, 3841, 4036.
 RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3646.
 Ruppert, Jake, 2839.
 RUPPERT, KARL, 364.
 RUSHFORD, E. A., 2976.
 Rusk, T. J., 1761.
 RUSSELL, C. E., 1880.
 — C. P., 1274.
 — H. L., 3439.
 Russell, Irwin, 3380.
 — Sir James, 3940.
 — Lord John, 3617.
 RUSSELL, L. B., 2295.
 — N. V., 661.
 — W. F., 112.
 Russellville, Ky., 1448.
 Russia: deportation of Emma Goldman (anarchist) to, 1159; papers relating to American diplomatic relations with, 1918, 2666; United States' military adventure in, 1918-1920, 1134.
 Russian: estimate of Lincoln, 2065; expansion to America, 32; expansion to California, 1248; immigrant to the United States, 1873, 1155; occupation of the Hawaiian Islands, 1375; settlement in Alaska, 1870, 1225; settlement in America, 3006, 3016.
 Russian American fur company, 3766.
 Rutledge, H. M., 1758.
 Rutsen, Jacob, 1624.
 Ryal Side, Mass., 1517.
 RYAN, E. L., 1809.
 RYDEN, G. H., 2375.
 RYDÉN, STIG, 420.
 Ryerson, Egerton, 3724.
 RYLE, W. H., 1023.
 Ryswick, peace of, 1697, 3566.

S

- Sabbath school society, Presbyterian, 1723.
 Sabbath schools. *See* Sunday schools.
 Sachems of the Narragansetts, 714.
 Sacramento valley, Calif., 1291.
 Sacrifice, Indian, 232.
 Sacs and Foxes. *See* Sauk and Fox Indians.
 SAGE, H. B., 1542.
 — W. N., 510.
 — WALTER, 166.
 Sailors: civil war, 1073; revolutionary war, 965.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 827.
 St. Clair's campaign, 1006.
 SAINT EXUPÉRY, Countess ANAÏS DE, 884a.
 Saint Exupéry, G. A. C. de, 884a.
 Saint Gaudens, Augustus, 3289.
 Saint Hyacinthe, Que., 3679.

- St. John, Island of, 563.
 St. John's, Newfoundland, 3661.
 St. John's college, 2936.
 St. Joseph, Mich., 1545.
 St. Lawrence university, 1150.
 St. Louis, Mo., 1565, 1567, 2117, 3033, 3181.
 St. Louis public library, 3.
 St. Louis school of thought, 3319.
 St. Martin, Island of, 476.
 SAINTOYANT, J. F., 3979.
 Saint Vallier, *Monseigneur* Jean de, 1541.
 Salaberry, Louis de, 3608.
 Salamanca, University of, 799.
 Salem, Mass., 674a, 685, 702, 1506, 1514, 1515, 1517, 2179, 2977.
 Salem, N. C., 3118.
 Salines, Vermilion, Ill., 1392.
 Salisbury, R. D., 3484.
 SALLET, RICHARD, 3016.
 SALLEY, A. S., 332, 788a, 2209, 2442.
 SALLOWS, EDWARD, 3760.
 Salomon, Haym, 879.
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 1294.
 Salt River, Ky., 1457.
 Salzbacher, J. C., 548.
 Samoa, international rivalry in, 2620.
 SAMUEL, A. L., 2362.
 San Antonio, Tex., 1765, 1772, 1776.
 San Bernardino, Paraguay, 4050.
 SANBORN, J. B., 2745.
 SÁNCHEZ, L. A., 4055.
 SANCHEZ, N. (V. DE G.), 1207.
 SANDAHL, C. F., 3097.
 SANDBORN, R. E., 1121.
 SANDBURG, CARL, 2059.
 SANDERS, A. G., 806, 807.
 Sanders family, 2430.
 San Diego de Alcalá, mission of, 1270.
 San Domingo, judicial reform in, 1702-1722, 3972.
 See also Dominican Republic.
 Sandwich, Mass., 2494.
 San Fernando, Tex., 1765.
 SANFORD, A. B., 1305-1307.
 San Francisco, Calif., 1245, 1247, 1265, 1272, 2156.
 San Francisco Bay region, 1257.
 San Gabriel valley, Calif., 1253.
 SANGER, D. B., 1080.
 Sanitary agent in the civil war, 1420.
 San Joaquin valley, Calif., 1246.
 San José, Calif., 1276.
 San Juan Bautista, mission, 1261.
 San Martín, José de, 3875, 3879.
 San Pasqual, Calif., 1283.
 San Pedro harbor, Calif., 1277.
 Santa Barbara, Calif., 1244.
 Santa Fe, New Mex., 1597; expedition from Texas to, 1792-1793, 1215.
 Santa Fé trade, 1844-1847, 1218, 1961.
 Santa Fé trail, 1192, 2911; to California, 567.
 "Santa Maria", Columbus's ship, 454.
 Santa Marta, Colombia, 403.
 SANTEE, J. F., 718, 1081, 3191, 3248.
 SANTESSON, C. G., 420.
 Santiago campaign, 1898, 1131.
 Santiago de Chile, 3892.
 Santiam City, Oreg., 1680.
 Santo Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic, and San Domingo.
 SANTOS FERREIRA, G. L., 511.
 SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE, E. S., 3949.
 Santoya, Alonso Gómez de, 3846.
 SAFFER, KARL, 333-335, 428, 429.
 Sargeant, Jacob, 2841.
 Sargent, George, 3381.
 Sarre infantry, 884a.
 Saskatchewan, Can., 3763-3765.
 SATER, L. F., 2088.
 SAUER, C. O., 430.
 — G. C., 606.
 Saugrain, Dr. A. F., 1193.
 Sauk and Fox Indians, 1380.
 SAUNDERS, R. M., 1010.
 Saur, Christopher, 3027a.
 Savage, N. L., 1792.
 SAVAGE, W. S., 3192.
 Savannah, Ga., 795, 1027, 1354.
 Savings bank, Rochester, N. Y., 2925.
 SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 3270.
 SAWTELLE, W. O., 703.
 SAWYER, H. A., 1520.
 — R. C., 2526.
 Say, Thomas, 3485.
 SAYLES, E. B., 259.
 Saylor, D. O., 2850.
 Scandinavians: in Iowa, 3007; in Wisconsin, 1839.
 See also Norwegians, and Swedish.
 SCHAD, R. O., 2945.
 SCHAEFER, ERNST, 3830, 3865a.
 — L., 3866.
 SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 155, 1262, 2095.
 SCHATZ, L. M., 2740.
 SCHELL, H. S., 2815.
 SCHENCK, H. P., 3430.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 727, 1638.
 SCHERF, C. H., 156.
 SCHLESINGER, A. M., 157.
 SCHMID, EMIL, 3917.
 SCHMIDT, G. P., 3112.
 — L. B., 158.
 — WALTHER, 4050.
 SCHMIDT-PAUL, EDGAR, 344.
 SCHOCH, MAGDALENE, 581.
 Schomburgk, Robert, 4040.
 Schoolmaster, of Westchester, 1882.
 School of medicine, Yale, 3409a.
 School system, Maryland, 3178.
 Schools: federal land grants for, in Ohio, 3193; first free school in the colonies, 777; first school in the United States, Spanish, 827; free school in South Carolina, 1712, 786; missionary, Catholic, 3073; private, in Norfolk, 1800-1880, 3194; religious, *see* Sunday schools; school for Indians, 301. *See also* Educational institutions, and Seminary.
 SCHREMMER, ADALBERT, 512.
 SCHRIFTOESSER, KARL, 3381.
 SCHROEDER, D., 431.
 SCHRÖDER, FERDINAND, 4024.
 SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, 3473.
 SCHULLER, RUDOLPH, 432.
 SCHULTHEIS, ROSE, 988.
 Schuylkill county, Pa., 1133.

- Schwenkfelder historical library, 1702.
- Science: biography, 3439-3490; general, 3406-3438; Hoover and, 1983; Iowa academy of science, 1432; teaching of the history of, 161. *See also* Astrology, and Astronomy.
- Scientific: expedition to Peru and Chile, Spanish, 4036; exploration in Spanish America, 1850-1852, 3927; thought in the colonies, 3408.
- SCISCO, L. D., 91, 765.
- SCOREE, BARRY, 1775.
- SCOPPA, J. R., 617, 618.
- Scotch Highlanders in Prince Edward Island, 3677.
- Scotland: archives of concerning America, 86; High court of admiralty, records of, 86.
- Scots settlement of Darien, 3852.
- SCOTT, C. F., 3431.
- D. C., 3525.
- F. R., 3647.
- J. B., 903, 2648.
- L. M., 1208.
- P. G., 1307.
- WALTER, 3246.
- Scott, Gen. Winfield, 2135.
- Scottish merchant in colonial Virginia, 780.
- Scottow, Joshua, 3094.
- Scout, western, 1176, 1196, 1238.
- SCRIPPS, J. L., 2060.
- Scripps, J. L., 2071.
- Scruggs family, 2431.
- Sculptors, 3283.
- Sculpture, prehistoric, 394, 426.
- SEACORD, M. H., 1619.
- Sealed instruments, 2744.
- Seals, trade, revolutionary period, 856.
- Sealsfield, Charles, 3303.
- Sealy family, 2432.
- Sears, Franklin, 2136.
- SEARS, G. W., 1543.
- "Seattle", Indian chief, 1826.
- Seattle, Wash., 1828.
- SEAYER, J. M., 2315.
- Secession movement, 1860-1861, 1014; "father" of, 1091; Missouri and, 1023; sentiment in South Carolina, in 1851, 1025; sources for history of, 13, southern editorials on, 1102.
- Secret agent, revolutionary war, 936.
- Sectional history. *See* Frontier hypothesis.
- Secularism, 3168.
- Sedition laws, 1798-1799, 980.
- SEE, MRS. P. V. C., 957.
- SEIBELS, R. E., 3450.
- SEITZ, D. C., 2061, 2901.
- Sekani Indians, 3771.
- Selden family, 2433.
- SELIGMAN, E. R., 580.
- Selkirk settlement, 3752, 3757.
- SELLERS, J. L., 2158.
- Seminary, girls', 1717.
- Seminole war, 1837-1838, 1046.
- Senate, United States: action upon treaties, 2618; and nominations to the Supreme court, 2663; and the treaty power, 2684; Illinois senator denied admission to, 2762; party irregularity in, 1869-1901, 2698; relations with the President, 2752.
- Senators: from Colorado, 2154; Indiana, 1890, 2028; Louisiana, 1898; Tennessee, 1893, 1903; Texas, 1761; Vermont, 1959.
- Seri, 301.
- Serra, Junípero, 828.
- Serrano, G. P., 3910.
- SERRANO Y SANZ, MANUEL, 3867.
- Servants, in colonial America, 2930.
- Servitude: in the American colonies, 645, 650; indentured, in colonial New York, 733; white, in East Florida, 825.
- Sesquicentennial: of battle of Groton Heights, 902; Rock Island county, Ill., 1380; Yorktown, 867, 868, 878, 881, 910, 912, 1824.
- SETZLER, F. M., 260.
- Seven years' war, Connecticut taxation resulting from, 874. *See also* French and Indian war.
- Seventh Day Dunkers, 746.
- SEVERANCE, H. O., 1137, 1544.
- SEVIER, G. W., 2137.
- JOHN, 1756.
- Sevier, Gen. John, 2137.
- Seville, Spain, Casa de contratación, 3866.
- Seward, W. H., 1072.
- SEYBOLT, R. F., 904, 919.
- Seybolt, R. F., 948.
- SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 2649.
- F. W., 1885.
- Seymour family, 2434.
- SHAFROTH, J. F., 905.
- Shakespeare's New England, 669.
- SHAMPANORE, FRANK, 1594.
- SHANE, J. D., 280.
- Shane, J. D., 1449, 1451.
- SHANKS, C. L., 1039.
- SHANNON, S. L., 3648.
- SHAPLEY, HARLOW, 3440.
- SHARP, W. G., 2650.
- SHAW, G. C., 1904.
- H. L., 906.
- Shaw, John, 1487.
- SHAW, P. V., 4037.
- R. W., 3613.
- Shawnee Indian chief, 324.
- Shawnees, 988.
- Shawneetown, Ill., 3064.
- Shays' rebellion, 1788, 927, 973, 1520.
- SHEARER, A. H., 19.
- SHEDD, F. F., 3044.
- SOLON, 3487.
- SHEEHY, M. S., 159.
- SHEFFY, L. F., 1774.
- Shelburne, Mass., 2500.
- SHELBY, C. C., 1201.
- Shelby, I. S., 1758.
- Sheldall school, 3237.
- SHELDON, A. E., 1581.
- MRS., 1634.
- Shelekov, G., 32.
- Shell mounds, Indian, 194.
- Shells and shell guns, 2551.
- Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1862, 1082, 1094.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES, 56.
- SHEPARDSON, F. W., 3229.
- Shepherd, Alexander, 1333.
- SHEPHERD, J. B., 1319.
- Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1830.
- SHEPPARD, C. E., 2511.
- E. W., 1082.
- J. H., 1877.

- SHERARD, J. L., 2794.
 Sherbrooke, Que., 3679.
 Sheridan, Gen. Philip, 1062.
 SHERMAN, A. O., 2456.
 — F. F., 3271-3274.
 — FORREST, 3868.
 — H. C., 112.
 Sherman, Gen. W. T., 2139, 2140; campaign through Georgia, 1864, 1106, 2574.
 Sherman anti-trust law, 2860.
 SHERRER, G. B., 3315.
 SHERWIN, OSCAR, 1863.
 SHERWOOD, G. H., 3088.
 — H. N., 619.
 — W. G., 735.
 SHETRONE, H. C., 261.
 SHIELDS, A. W., 1209.
 SHIELS, A. W., 1209.
 SHILEY, A. L., 33.
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 1069, 1104.
 Shipley, estate named, 897.
 SHIPMAN, H. R., 19.
 Shippen, Margaret, 1864.
 Shipping: from the port of Providence, R. I., 1726; in North Carolina, 1763-1789, 2880; of Salem, Mass., coastwise and foreign, 685; on the Great Lakes, 1174. *See also* Merchant marine.
 Shipping board, U. S., 2759.
 Ships: abandoned at sea, 2909; American merchant, 1850-1900, 2893; built in Medford, Mass., 1511; clipper, 2873; of Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 685.
 Shipwrecked Japanese in Hawaii, 1806, 1366, 1369.
 SHIRLEY, THOMAS, 632.
 — WILLIAM, 704.
 "Shivaree", 3721.
 SHORT, L. M., 2714.
 Short, William, 1999.
 Shortt, Adam, 3628.
 SHORTT, GEORGE, 3526.
 SHOTWELL, R. A., 2141.
 Showlow ruins, 211.
 SHRIVER, J. A., 908.
 SHRYOCK, R. H., 2987.
 SHULL, C. W., 2758.
 SHUMAN, J. W., 3432.
 Shute, Thomas, 2954.
 Siberian adventure, America's, 1918-1920, 1134.
 Sieber, Albert 1238.
 SIEBERT, W. H., 825, 966.
 SIEBURG, FRIEDRICH, 3584.
 Sifton, Clifton, 3624.
 Silk industry, 1587.
 SILLIMAN, S. I., 1545.
 Silver ornaments, Indian, 245.
 Silver policy: Colorado and, 1304; controversy, 1890-1896, 2699.
 Silversmith: 18th century, 2865; Philadelphia colonial, 2960.
 Silverthorne, Joseph, 3696.
 Silverware: early domestic, 2829; Spanish, in New Mexico, 2867.
 SILVESTER, A. H., 2435.
 Silvester family, 2435.
 Silvy, Father Antoine, 3746.
 SIMCOE, J. G., 1011, 3614.
 Simcoe, Lieut. Gov. J. G., 3724; correspondence of, 3614.
 SIMMONS, F. J., 2437.
 Simmons college, 2437.
 Simmons family, 2437.
 SIMONS, L. G., 3433.
 SIMPSON, GEORGE, 1194.
 — H. E., 1660.
 — H. G., 2088.
 — J. F., 2305, 2308.
 — L. B., 3831.
 Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 2071.
 Simsbury, Conn., 1312.
 Single tax, originator of, 1954.
 SINK, C. A., 3402.
 Sino-American: commercial relations, 2661; culture contacts, 1784-1844, 2587.
 SIOUSSAT, A. L., 1493.
 — ST. G. L., 745, 2651.
 Sioux Indian wars, 1802, 1548, 1556; 1863, 1185; 1866, 1878.
 SIFE, C. H., 1713.
 SISSONS, C. B., 3723.
 Sisters, religious: in New France, 3536; special orders: Bon Secour, 3075; Sisters of Mercy, 3063, 3067, 3071, 3072; Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 3085; Sisters of Providence, in civil war service, 1074; Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods, 3083; Sisters of the holy cross of St. Mary of the immaculate conception, 3070; Sisters of the holy name of Jesus and Mary, in New France, 3546; Sisters of the hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec, 3547; Sisters of the Hôtel-Dieu hospital, Montreal, 3548. *See also* Ursulines.
 SITES, M. K., 1338.
 SIZER, THEODORE, 2782.
 SKINNER, G. A., 2571.
 Skinner, Richard, 706.
 SLATER, G. A., 1210.
 Slatery, C. L., 3164.
 Slave families, 1040.
 Slave raid on Indians, Spanish, 276.
 Slave trade: and Anglo-American relations, 1807-1862, 2625; documents illustrative of, 640; House of Lords sessional papers relating to, 50; in the old South, 1029; to Brazil, abolition of, 4021.
 Slavery, 1029-1042; Hinton R. Helper on, 1973; House of Lords sessional papers relating to, 1763-1834, 3942; in Africa, American opposition to, 2612; in colonial America, 645; in Delaware, 1322; in East Florida, 1726-1776, 825; in New York, 1617; in the British West Indies, 1763-1834, 50; John Brown's Missouri raid, 1567; Kansas struggle, 1045, 1443; Lincoln's election and, 1055; national problem, 1617; sources for the history of, 13. *See also* Anti-slavery party, and Emancipation policy.
 Slaves: economic and social significance of, 2930; for Louisiana, 1718, 807; importation into South America, 3998; in colonial America, 2930; loyalty of, in 1862, 1041.
 SLOAN, S. B., 1428, 3322.
 SLOANE, G. B., 2902.
 Sloat family, 2438.
 SLOWE, L. D., 160.
 SMALLWOOD, J. R., 3664.
 SMART, C. A., 3275.
 SMITH, A. D. H., 1852, 1866.
 — A. R. H., 2539.
 — B. L., 240.
 — BROMLEY, 766.
 — C. B., 1072.
 — C. C., 1236.

- SMITH, C. P., 1663.
 — C. W., 92.
 — DAVID E., 161.
 — DONALD E., 625.
 — D. H., 2759.
 Smith, E. F., 3486.
 SMITH, E. T., 162, 588.
 — F. D., 2221.
 — F. G., 3403.
 Smith, F. L., 2762.
 — F. P., 2882.
 SMITH, FRANK, 961, 2103.
 — G. H., 2246.
 — GALE, 620.
 Smith, Gerrit, 2804.
 SMITH, GUY-HAROLD, 1839.
 — H. B., 3232.
 — H. H., 2062.
 — H. J., 1391.
 — H. L., 624.
 — H. P., 1776.
 — H. W., 1083.
 Smith, J. P., 3487.
 — J. S., 576a.
 — *Capt. John*, 778; *map of Chesapeake Bay*, 494.
 — Joseph, 3119.
 SMITH, N. L., 2903.
 Smith, R. H., 3382.
 SMITH, R. W., 1105.
 — ROGER, 3449.
 — S. B., 1277.
 Smith, Lt. Col. T. A., 1341.
 SMITH, T. C., 1777.
 — THOMAS, 788.
 Smith, Thomas, 788.
 SMITH, V. J., 262.
 — W. E., 1881.
 — W. E. L., 3585.
 — W. H., 1635.
 Smith, W. R., 2142.
 SMITH, WILLIAM, 3649, 3724.
 Smith, Rev. William, 752.
 SMITH, Y. B., 112.
 Smith family, 2439.
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 1778, 1779.
 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, 433.
 Smoking. *See* Clay pipes.
 Smyser family, 2440.
 SMYTH, CLIFFORD, 513, 720, 736, 754, 778, 1211, 1860,
 1906, 1944, 1957, 1964, 1991, 2003, 2012, 2034, 2063,
 2084, 2131, 2222, 2245, 2257, 3586, 3832, 3833.
 SMYTHE, G. F., 3137.
 SNELLEMAN, J. F., 4025.
 SNIDER, C. H. J., 3725.
 Snider, D. J., 3319.
 SNOW, ELLIOT, 1084.
 Snowville, Va., 1803.
 SNYDER, F. B., 1714.
 — J. R., 1278.
 — R. J., 2136.
 — R. M., 1574.

Social and economic history, 2782-3046; Alabama,
 in the fifties, 1221; during the last 150 years, 1217;
 from 1893 to 1914, 1115; Putney community, 2098;
 Spanish Louisiana, 1477. *See also* Agriculture,
 forestry, and land, Commerce and industry,

- Communication, transportation, and public
 works, Finance and money, Labor, Libraries,
 societies, and institutions, Life and manners,
 Philanthropy and social welfare, and Printing
 and publishing.
 Social customs, early American, 2974.
 Social history: American, as recorded by British
 travellers, 562; of the American people, 584.
 Social ideas, revolutionary period, 835.
 Social justice, quest for, 1893-1914, 2788.
 Social life in New York city, 1890-1914, 1611.
 Social pleasures, church control of, 2955.
 Social sciences, 122; encyclopedia of, 580.
 Social studies. *See* Historiography, methodology,
 study, and teaching.
 Social welfare. *See* Relief laws, Vocational
 rehabilitation, and Welfare work.
 Socialism in Reading, Pa., 2779.
 Société des missions évangéliques, 3569.
 Societies and institutions, 2935-2946; historical, *see*
 Historical societies: Lancaster, Pa., 1719, 1720;
 revolutionary war, 955-961. *See also* under name
 of individual society.
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 954.
 Sociology: American, 2790; at the University of
 Pennsylvania, 3202; study of, 1904-1909, 112.
 Sod houses, 559.
 Soldier voting in Iowa, 1415.
 Soldiers: civil war, Massachusetts, 1073; connected
 with Florida history, 1352; revolutionary war,
 962-970.
 Soldiers' reservation, Illinois, 1387.
 SOLIS, *Fray* G. J. DE, 826.
 SOLIS CÁMARA, FERNANDO, 2774.
 Solís y Rivadeneyra, Antonio de, 3820.
 SOLOMON, S. R., 2763.
 SOMERS, H. J., 3726.
 Songs. *See* Ballads.
 Sonora, Mex., 430.
 SORESENSEN, A. L. N., 3056.
 Soto, Hernando de, 452.
 Soulé, Pierre, 2628.
 Sources and documents: American government and
 politics, 2753; civil war, 1093-1111; Confederation
 period, 976-978; illustrative of the slave trade, 640;
 Maine province and court records, 1653-1679, 670;
 Massachusetts colonial, 692; period from 1789 to
 1829, 1000-1012; period from 1829 to 1861, 1043-
 1050; relating to the foreign relations of the United
 States, 1917-1918, 2666; revolutionary war, 908,
 913-954; Spanish, regarding the founding of Los
 Angeles, 1259; world war, 1142-1153. *See also*
 Archives, Court records, and Public documents.
 Sources in American history, from the southern
 point of view, 13.
 SOUSA GOMES, A., 514.
 South: agriculture in, 2917; American history
 sources from view point of, 13; antebellum period,
 1022; coming of industry to, 2824; conscientious
 objectors in, 1092; contribution to science, 3410;
 cotton trade, 1868-1886, 2863; earthquake of 1811,
 3051; education in, 2105; evangelistic methods in
 churches of, 3051; furniture in, 2953; Gen. Sher-
 man and the, 2139; geographer's interpretation of,
 1199; Hinton R. Helper on the, 1973; Jacksonism
 in, 1164; life and manners in, 1186; literature in,
 3380; lost Irish tribes in, 2994; migration to,

- colonial period, 749; nationalism in, in 1851, 1025; normal college in, 3201; planter of, 1900; reading in, 3321; recent industrial growth and politics in, 1157; repudiated debts of, 1078; secession movement, 1860-1861, 1014; slave trading in, 1029. *See also* Confederate states, and Slavery.
- SOUTHALL, E. P.**, 3017.
— **J. P. C.**, 2320.
- South America**, 3992-4001; aboriginal period, 348-449; archaeological work in, 1929-1830, 356; Indian civilizations in, 420; pioneering in, 579; Portuguese discovery of, before Columbus, 478; wars of independence, United States citizens in, 3896.
- South American viewpoint**, history text-books from, 104.
- South America's impressions of New England**, late 18th century, 565.
- Southard, Isaac**, 2143.
- South Carolina**, 1730-1738; coinages for, 2923; court of ordinary, records, 1764-1771, 791; Creek Indian tribes in, 1785, 332; divorce in, 2732; election of 1870, 1125; nationalism in, 1851, 1025; nullification in, 1018; repudiated debts of, 1078; Spanish colonies in, 785; state liquor experiment, 2794.
- South Carolina agricultural experiment station**, 2798.
- South Carolinians at Gettysburg**, 1054.
- South Dakota**, 1739-1741; Norwegian workmen about the forts in, 3000. *See also* Dakota.
- South Dakota state college**, 3224.
- Southerland family**, 2283.
- Southern Baptist theological seminary**, 3057.
- Southern commercial convention**, 1856, 1027.
- Southern editorials on secession**, 1102.
- Southern Indians**, British administration of, 906.
- Southern Jacksonism**, political geography of, 2697.
- Southern Pacific railroad**, 2892.
- Southold, N. Y.**, 1639.
- South Sea Islands**, as origin of prehistoric Americans, 316.
- Southwest**: antiquities, 181, 185, 188, 235, 246, 247; bibliography, 54; civil war in, 1067; description and travel, 550, 555, 556; famous scout of, 1238; Indian traders of, 1865-1876, 1206; Indians of, 1212; New England's contribution to development and culture of, 1195; pilgrims of the Santa Fe, 1192; pioneer in, 1887; plants grown in, during the Spanish period, 2810; Santa Fe trade, 1844-1847, 1218; Spanish exploring expedition in, 1798-1799, 1215; Spanish-Indian relations in, 1599; Spanish period, 798, 801, 802, 826, 829, 831, 1178; Spanish treatise on limits of Louisiana and Texas, 1201. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
- Southwest, Old**. *See* Tennessee country.
- Southwest museum**, Los Angeles, Calif., 180.
- Southwick, Lawrence**, 705.
- SOUTHWICK, W. H.**, 705.
- SOUTHWORTH, C. H.**, 1212.
— **G. V.**, 621.
— **J. V.**, 621.
- SPAHR, MARGARET**, 622.
- Spain**: and its colonies, 1808-1820, 3897; and the American right of deposit at New Orleans, 2672; British relations with, revolutionary period, 917; cable between Cuba and, 1128; effort to regain Gibraltar, 850; English expedition against, *see* Havana expedition of 1762; English peace mission to, 1780, 850; in the American revolution, 2208; intention to seek British aid in California in 1840, 1028; Louisiana cession to, 655, 656; purpose in the American war for independence, 850; rivalry with the United States in the Creek country, 1783-1789, 974; United States minister to, 1853, 2628.
- SPALDING, H. S.**, 767, 1463, 1464.
— **W. A.**, 1279.
- Spanish**: archives relating to the Philippines, 4065; civilization of Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1597; colonies in Georgia and South Carolina, 785; colonization in California, 1286; colony north of the Rio Grande, first, 816; conquistadors, diseases carried to America by, 615; days in the Southwest, 1178; discoverers, 507; discovery and exploration, *see* Demarcation line of Alexander VI; documents relating to the founding of Los Angeles, 1259; documents relating to the Scots settlement of Darien, 83; expedition in New Mexico, 1792-1793, 1598; expedition into California, 1781, 1281; exploration in California, 1246, 1247; exploration in the Southwest, 1792-1793, 1215; exploration of the Northwest coast, 527; explorers of the British Columbian coast, 510; fishery in Newfoundland, 3662; governor of California, 1777-1779, 1271; governor of the Californias, 1775-1783, 1251; governor's palace in San Antonio, 1772, 1776; judicial records of Louisiana, 89; law of conveyance of property, 2747; laws, influence on Louisiana jurisprudence, 2725; legal procedure in Louisiana, in 1800, 1474; military campaign in the Southwest, 1716, 798; mines in Iowa, 1428; missionary (Serra), 828; missions, 826, 831, 1270; official reports on California, 1777-1779, 1271; regime in Florida, 799, 817, 827; regime in Texas, 1765; regime in the Southwest, 798, 801, 802, 826, 829, 831; relations with the Indians in the Southwest, 1599; royal trading company, 18th century, 2783; scientist's explorations in Spanish America, 3927; silverware in New Mexico, 2867; slave raid on Hopi Indians, 276; trade route in New Mexico, 1788-1795, 550.
- Spanish**, attitude in regard to the American civil war, 2613.
- Spanish America**. *See* Hispanic America.
- Spanish American trade**, England and, 1680-1715, 3937.
- Spanish-American war**, 1126-1131, 1878; Tennesseans in, 1748. *See also* Spanish treaty claims commission.
- Spanish California**, 1246-1248, 1251, 1257, 1259, 1271, 1280, 1281, 1286.
- Spanish East Florida**, United States troops in, 1812-1813, 1004.
- Spanish-English frontier**, 1786-1796, 984, 985.
- Spanish Florida**, early church government in, 1350.
- Spanish Louisiana**, *see* Louisiana (Spanish province).
- Spanish Texas**, filibustering expedition against, 1815, 981. *See also* Texas.
- Spanish treaty claims commission**, 2011.
- Spare family**, 2441.
- Sparta, Mo.**, 1576.
- SPAULDING, O. L.**, 2019.
— **T. M.**, 1372.
- SPEARS, J. P.**, 1521.

- SPECK, F. G., 263, 264, 336.
 Speech, Nebraska pioneer, 3323. *See also* Americanisms.
 SPELL, J. R., 3918, 3919.
 — L. M., 1872.
 SPENCE, H. S., 3650.
 SPENCER, F. C., 1308.
 SPERLIN, O. B., 532, 533.
 SPERO, S. D., 3018.
 SPIEGEL, KÄTHE, 838.
 Spies, revolutionary, 899.
 SPILLER, R. E., 1044, 3342, 3343.
 SPINKEA, M., 9.
 Spirit stones, 214.
 SPITZER, PHILLIPS, 1163.
 SPLAWN, M. R., 1201.
 SPOERRI, J. F., 2358.
 SPOHR, MARGARET, 622.
 SPOONER, H. L., 265, 337.
 Spoons, coffin, 2964.
 Sport in America, 1490-1890, 2972.
 Sports, American, 1785-1855, 2963. *See also* Lawn tennis.
 Spotsylvania, battle of, 1864, 1054.
 Spotsylvania county, Va., 1814.
 Spranger, Quirijn, 3961.
 Springfield, Mass., 3040.
 Spring Hill college, 3215.
 Spy, American revolutionary, 864.
 SQUIRES, DUANE, 3230, 3231.
 — W. H. T., 1816.
 Stabler family, 2442.
 STACEY, C. P., 3615, 3616.
 Stade, Jeremiah, 1758.
 Stage: dramatic, 1886 (*see also* Drama, and Theater); minstrel, 2982.
 Stagecoach: business in the Hudson valley, 1618; in Minnesota and Dakota, 2890; in New England, 2886; in the West, 1862, 1294.
 STAHL, GÜNTHER, 266, 338.
 STALLCUP, E. S., 1237.
 Stalling's island mound, 186.
 Stamp act, 646.
 STANARD, W. G., 1817.
 "Standing Bear", Indian chief, 339.
 Stanford, Leland, 2144.
 Stanford university, 2144.
 Stanhope, Capt. Henry, 890.
 Stanley, Edward (Earl of Derby), 3604.
 Stanley family, 2443.
 STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, 3482.
 Stanton, Adam, 1316.
 — E. M., 1072, 2995.
 STAPLES, C. R., 1465, 2332.
 STARKE, A. H., 3361.
 State, U. S. Department of, 2664.
 State and local government, 2763-2781; California, 1846-1860, 1260; District of Columbia, 1324, 1327; documentary source book, 2753; Kent county, Md., 1488; Massachusetts, colonial period, 683, 691, 692; Massachusetts General court, 1519; Oregon country, 1845, 1208; Tennessee, beginnings of, 1756.
 State board of education, Indiana, 3183.
 State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, state.
 State history, research in, 139.
 State house, Maryland, 1494.
 State laws, 44.
 State publications, Virginia, 64.
 State support of education in Pennsylvania, 3185.
 Statehood: admission of Oklahoma, 2777; Colorado's first fight for, 1296; contest in Ohio, 2775. *See also* Union, Federal.
 STATES, J. A., 570.
 States, attempts to form new, 1786-1796, 979.
 States' rights, 1050, 2719.
 States' rights Unionist, 2008.
 Statesman, a financial, 1113.
 STAYER, A. J., 2448.
 Steamboats, Hudson river, 2901.
 STEARNS, B.-M., 3045.
 STECK, F. B., 827, 828.
 Stedman, C. M., 2145.
 STEELE, H. J., 2260.
 STEFFEN, HANS, 3809.
 STEIN, A. M., 2858, 2859.
 — O. T., 3999.
 STELZMANN, ALEXANDER, 3869.
 STEMMONS, WALTER, 3233.
 STENBERG, RICHARD, 829.
 STEPHEN, C. H., 2380.
 STEPHENS, A. H., 1047.
 Stephens, E. W., 2146.
 STEPHENSON, C. H., 2380.
 — L. O., 2444, 2445.
 — N. W., 1025.
 Stephenson family, 2444, 2445.
 Sterling, Earl of, 642.
 — James, 767a.
 Sterling, Mass., 1497, 1522.
 STERN, EDWARD, 2904.
 — L. E., 44.
 STERNBECK, ALFRED, 3870.
 STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1778.
 STERRETT, M. M., 1213.
 Steuben, Baron F. W. von, 857, 858.
 STEVENS, F. E., 3276.
 — HENRY, 2147.
 Stevens, Henry, son, and Stiles, firm, booksellers, London, 57.
 STEVENS, L. T., 1588.
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 2148.
 STEVENS, W. B., 2079.
 Stevens family, 2446.
 STEVENSON, LIONEL, 3316, 3357.
 STEWART, F. H., 2512.
 — G. R., 3356.
 — G. W., 2816.
 — GLENN, 3931.
 — J. A., 2400.
 — JOHN, 789.
 — O. D., 2381.
 — R. A., 695, 2548.
 — T. D., 434.
 Stewart, T. W., 1678.
 STICKER, GEORGE, 515, 3834.
 STILLÉ, C. J., 3258.
 Stillé, C. J., 3258.
 STILLWELL, C. W., 3435.
 — J. E., 2447.
 — U. B., 58.
 Stillwell family, 2447.
 STIMSON, F. J., 2652.
 — H. L., 2653.

- STINE, O. C., 2817.
 Stock, preferred, 2919.
 Stock brokerage, 2922.
 Stock exchange, Wall street, 2924.
 STODDARD, AMOS, 1575.
 — F. R., 968.
 Stoddard, Col. John, 672.
 STODDARD, LOTHROP, 1912.
 — P. W., 3114.
 Stoeckl, Edouard de, 2065.
 Stoeever family, 2448.
 STOKE, H. W., 2654, 3354.
 STOKES, I. N. PHELPS, 59.
 — J. F. G., 1373, 1374.
 — M. B., 1108.
 STOLER, M. C., 95, 1412.
 STOLTZ, CHARLES, 2073.
 STONE, I. M., 2655.
 — E. W., 3465.
 Stone age culture, 191.
 Stone pestles, 275.
 STOR, J. M., 76.
 Stores, chain, 2868.
 Storey, Moorfield, 2149.
 Storm at Mobile, in 1722, 802.
 Stormont, Ont., 3705.
 STORRICK, W. C., 1085.
 STORY, D. A., 737.
 Stover family, 2448a.
 Stoves, cooking, 2966.
 Stowits family, 2270.
 STUART, Sir CHARLES, 946.
 Stuart, Gilbert, 3270, 3290.
 STUART, GRANVILLE, 1579.
 Stuart, J. T., 1077.
 STUART, JACOB, 571.
 Stuart, Capt. John, 659.
 STUDER, F. V., 267, 1774.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 730.
 Strachan, Bishop, 3724.
 Strategy of the Yorktown campaign, 905.
 Stratton, S. W., 3488.
 STRATTON, W. J., 85.
 Stratton Major parish, Va., 779.
 Street railway, Detroit, 2895.
 STREETER, M. B., 2449.
 Streeter family, 2449.
 Streets, New York city, 1606, 1616, 1636, 1640.
 STREICHER, FRITZ, 516.
 STRICKLER, JOE, 2064.
 Strike, labor, 2933.
 Stringfellow, Horace, 3165.
 STRÓMSVIK, GUSTAV, 364.
 STRONG, ALBERT, 2450.
 Strong family, 2450.
 Strother family, 2451.
 STRUNSKY, SIMEON, 2120.
 Submarines: American, 2554; German, world war, 1143.
 Suffrage, Indian, 3001.
 Sugar industry: American, 2676; French West Indian, 3968.
 SULLIVAN, JAMES, 592.
 — JOHN, 925.
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3688.
 SUMMERALL, C. P., 1352.
 Sumter, Thomas, 2150.
 "Sun", New York, 3043.
 Sun temple, prehistoric, 417.
 Sunday schools, 3104, 3105, 3141. *See also* Sabbath schools.
 Supplies: revolutionary war, 933; world war, 1139.
 Supply problems, military, 2574.
 Supreme court, U. S.: chief justice of 2151; executive and legislative "war" on, 2737; Justice Holmes and the, 1977-1982; part in the building of the nation, 2721; Senate and nominations to, 2683; supremacy of, 2748.
 SURFACE, F. M., 1139.
 Surgeons: biographies, 1843, 1937; civil war, 1095; licensing of, 1474; pioneer army, 3457.
 Surgical progress, 1830-1830, 3427.
 Surinam, 4041-4045.
 Susquehanna company, 745.
 Susquehanna valley, 1698.
 Susquehannah company, 1697.
 Sutherland, A. E., 1613.
 SUTHERLAND, S. H., 839.
 SUTTER, 232.
 SUTTON, D. H., 3193.
 SWAN, M. M., 2977, 3277, 3278, 3286.
 SWANTON, J. R., 340, 341, 3454.
 Sweden, commercial investigator sent to the United States by, 1783, 976; relations with America, 1780-1927, 2688.
 Swedenborgianism, 3124. *See also* New Church.
 Swedenborgians, 3349-3351.
 Swedes. *See* New Sweden.
 Swedish: element in America, 3020; immigrant of 1865, 3014; immigration, 2998, 3004; report about mines in the United States, 1783, 976; traveller in the United States, 1818-1820, 553. *See also* Scandinavians.
 Swedish-American clergyman, 3154a.
 Swedish-American relations, 1780-1927, 2633.
 Swedish colonial society, 163.
 SWEENT, MRS. W. M., 1818.
 SWEET, W. W., 9, 3062.
 SWENSON, D. F., 164.
 Swett, Leonard, 1077.
 SWIFT, F. H., 3257.
 — IVA, 60.
 — IVAN, 1546.
 SWINDLER, R. E., 165.
 SWISHER, J. A., 1428, 1432.
 Swiss emigration to South America, 4001.
 SYDENHAM, Lord, letters from, 1839-1841, 3617.
 SYKES, MCCREADY, 3234.
 — NORMAN, 835.
 SYLVESTRIS, pseud., 2657.
 Symmes, J. C., 1661.
 Syracuse, Oreg., 1680.

T

- Tabor, H. A. W., 1311.
 Tacna and Arica, 2589.
 TARUSCH, C. F., 2860.
 Taft, W. H., 2151.
 Talrona culture, 403.
 TALBOT, C. M., 947.
 — GAGLE, 2013.
 — MARION, 3235.
 — THEODORE, 572.
 Tallman family, 2452.
 TALMAN, J. J., 3600, 3727.

- Talon, Jean, 3570a.
 Tammany leaders, 1912, 1952.
 Taney, R. B., 2152, 2153.
 TAPLEY, H. S., 706, 1523, 3236, 3390.
 TARAVAL, SIGISMUNDO, 830.
 Tariff: Colorado legislative resolutions on, 1304; manipulation, 1867-1897, 2783; relations between Canada and the United States, 2633a.
 "Tartuffe", presentation of, 1694, 3582.
 TATSCH, J. H., 2223.
 TAUSSIG, F. W., 2861.
 TAVERNIER, R. P., 3764.
 Taverns: Indianapolis, 1406; Michigan, 1531; New York city, 1604; Vermont, 1790.
 Tax lists: Kentucky, 1800, 1456; Ulster county, N. Y., 1709-1721, 2527; Virginia, colonial period, 768, 776. *See also* Tithable list.
 Taxation: colonial Connecticut, 723; in Tennessee, 1757; revolutionary period, 917.
 Taxes. *See* Tithes.
 TAYLOR, A. E., 1086.
 — A. P., 1375.
 — E. G. R., 517-519.
 — G. A., 1122.
 Taylor, G. B., 3143.
 TAYLOR, G. R., 989.
 — JUSTICE [H. C.], 3765.
 — J. G., 1864.
 Taylor, J. W., 1928.
 TAYLOR, K. W., 3527.
 Taylor, Moses, 87.
 TAYLOR, N. T., 2453.
 — R. C., 268.
 Taylor, *Gov.* R. L., 2713.
 TAYLOR, R. N., 755.
 Taylor, Mrs. S. R., 1393.
 Taylor family, 2453.
 Tea, Nantucket's first cup of, 708.
 Teachers, professional training of, 3242.
 Tecumseh, 988.
 Temperance: agitation in Upper Canada, 3600; leader, in Maine, 2795.
 Temperance society, Lancaster, Pa., 1720.
 TEMPLE, J. E., 364.
 — T. W., 1280, 1281.
 Temple of the warriors, 366, 405.
 Temples: Arikawa tribal temple, 206; Maya, 366; prehistoric, 364, 395, 396, 417, 435.
 Tennessee, 1742-1759; biography of Gen. John Sevier, 2137; California forty-niner from, 571; higher education in, 3195; history, writings on, 36; Indian site in, 203; infantry company in St. Clair's campaign, 1006; politics, 1886-1896, 2713; presidential campaign of 1860 in, 1017; printing in, 3036; revolutionary soldiers of, 970; senators from, 1893, 1963; Sherman's campaign, 1864, 1106; state government, beginnings of, 1756.
 Tennessee, Daughters of the American revolution, 958.
 Tennessee country: Cherokee attack upon white settlers, 1776, 877; Hazard's proposed colony in, 1755, 834; Presbyterian mission to Indians in, 1757-1759, 833.
 Tennessee-North Carolina-Virginia boundary, 1655.
 Tennesseans, in United States wars, 1748.
 TENNEY, A. A., 3249.
 — S. M., 1466.
 Tennis, lawn, 2980.
 Tepehuanes, 399.
 TERÁN, J. B., 3871.
 Terán, J. B., 4013.
 TERBUSH, ADELAIDE, 3404.
 Tercentenary, Massachusetts Bay colony, 707, 1506.
 Tercentenary commission, Connecticut, 1314.
 TERMER, FRANZ, 436-439.
 TERNAGEL, P. G., 1428.
 Terralla y Landa, Estebán de, 3853.
 Terre Haute, Ind., 3308.
 Territorial expansion. *See* Annexation.
 Territorial laws, American, 44.
 TERSANE, GABRIEL, 3884.
 TERWILLIGER, B. J., 2524.
 Tests in American history, 108, 128, 147, 170.
 Texas, 1760-1781; affairs of, 1850, 1047; and the Southern Pacific railroad, 2892; annexation of, 1049; archaeology, 182, 193, 201, 248, 262, 267; bibliography, 54; boundary of the Spanish province of, 1201; Catholic activities in, 3066; filibustering expedition against, 1815, 981; first German settlement in, 2990; first printer in, 1872; inclusion in the Louisiana purchase, 1201; independence of, 1761; Indian pottery, 175, 234; Indians in, 286; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3136; religious martyrs, 17th and 18th centuries, 3068; Spanish missions in, 826; Spanish period, 1765; trip through, 1846-1847, 556; Waco medical association, 3437.
 Texas, Republic of: Congress of, journals, 1839-1840, 1779; political affairs of, 1778; postmaster general, 2013.
 Texas question, 1018.
 Textbooks (history), 153, 154, 587-625; Illinois history, 1378; in relation to international understanding, 41; racial elements in, 110; South American viewpoint, 104.
 Textile mills, Kentucky, 1461.
 Textiles, historic, 116. *See also* Fabrics.
 Thatcher family, 2454.
 THATCHER, HERBERT, 2094.
 Thatcher genealogy, 2454.
 Thaumur de la Source, *l'abbé*, 3536.
 Thayer, J. B., 2718.
 THAYER, THATCHER, 1728.
 Theater: in Canada in 1694, 3582; in New York, 1843-1865, 2973; in Pennsylvania, 1682-1794, 2957. *See also* Minstrel stage, and Stage, dramatic.
 Theatrical tour, Apache, 289.
 Theological seminary: Columbia, 3132; Lutheran, 3100; Southern Baptist, 3057.
 Theorists of the American revolution, 835.
 Theses: in history, economics, etc., 67, 117; on Pan American topics, 3785. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
 THOBURN, J. B., 239, 269.
 THOM, J. W., 2455.
 Thom family, 2455.
 THOMAS, A. B., 1598, 1599.
 — B. P., 2065.
 — C. M., 2659.
 Thomas, C. S., 2154.
 — Capt. Joseph, 968.
 THOMAS, LESLIE, 586.
 — M. H., 12, 3244.
 Thomas, *Gen.* Thomas, 2456.
 Thomas family, 2456.

- THOMPSON, C. W., 1087.
 — J. E., 373, 440, 441.
 Thompson, R. W., 2155.
 THOMPSON, SLASON, 2156.
 THOMSON, E. E. B., 780.
 Thomson, E. W., 3627.
 THOMSON, M. S., 270.
 Thoreau, H. D., 2782, 3300, 3383, 3384.
 THORNBURY, D. L., 2457.
 Thornbury family, 2457.
 THORNDIKE, A. H., 112.
 THORNING, J. F., 2660, 2695.
 THORNTON, H. R., 1226.
 — N. S., 1226.
 — W. M., *jr.*, 1226.
 — W. W., 1879.
 Thornton, Mrs. William, 1338.
 THORSMARK, THORA, 2224.
 Thought: American, 3312; St. Louis school of, 3319.
 Three Rivers, Que., 3688, 3690.
 THROOP, H. D., 2458.
 Throop genealogy, 2458.
 Thurber, Charles, 1508.
 THURMAN, HELEN, 1413.
 THWAITES, R. G., 623.
 THWING, C. F., 1931, 3260, 3477, 3486.
 TIBBETS, J. C., 3062a.
 Ticoman, excavations at, 444.
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 658; Burgoyne's statement issued at, 1777, 914. *See also* Fort Carillon.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1634.
 "Tidewater Virginia," 1806.
 Tidwell family, 2399.
 Tihuanaçu, prehistoric ruins of, 417.
 Tilden, S. J., 2157.
 TILLIK, E. M., 2265.
 TILLMAN, LEWIS, 2459.
 Tillman family, 2459.
 TILTON, C. C., 1392, 2066.
 Timothée, Louis, 2940.
 TINGSTEN, HERBERT, 2760.
 Titchener, E. B., 3259.
 Tithable list, Virginia, 2547.
 Tithables, Virginia, 1663-1695, 776.
 Tithes, Virginia, 1748-1783, 768.
 Title controversy, 2783.
 Tixerant, Louis, 802.
 TIERNAGEL, N., 3237.
 — P. G., 2018.
 Tobacco: American Indian, 196; smoking, by the Indians, origin of, 338.
 Tobacco trade: Maryland, 1700-1725, 2844; monopoly, 975, 977; Virginia, 18th century, 2831.
 TODD, J. R., 2541.
 — M. L., 3345.
 TOHILL, J. A., 167.
 Toledo, Francisco de, 3865a.
 Toll road movement, 2883.
 Tolland county, Conn., 1317.
 Tolu site, Ky., 272.
 TOMLIN, CHARLES, 2282.
 Tomson family, 2282.
 Tonti, Henri di, 1625.
 TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1339.
 TOPP, *Lieut-Colonel*, C. B., 3655.
 Tories, legal and constitutional theories of, 893.
 Toronto, Can., 3635, 3694, 3695, 3701.
 TORRENCE, CLAYTON, 2549.
 Tory, New Jersey, 1585.
 Tory imperialism, 893.
 Toscanelli, Paolo, 493.
 TOTTEN, J. R., 2454, 2527.
 Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 3989, 3990.
 TOUT, O. B., 1282.
 Towles family, 2275.
 Town, a typical New England, 1498.
 TOWNSEND, E. E., 1780.
 Townsend, L. S., 1780.
 — Robert, 899.
 Townsend family, 2460.
 Townshend, Thomas, 923.
 Townships, 2801.
 Trade: foreign, 1750-1769, 685; 1830-1830, 2825; Indian, in colonial Georgia, 793; Halifax, N. S., 3671; lime, in Maine, 1485; Santa Fe, 1218; Santa Fe and Los Angeles, 1830-1843, 555; seals used in, 856; Spanish-American, England and, 1680-1715, 3937 (*see also* Manila galleon); with California in the fifties, 2783. *See also* Commerce, Fur trade, Monopoly, Reciprocity, Slave trade, and Tobacco trade.
 Trade guilds of New Spain, 3859.
 Trade laws, British enforcement of, 917.
 Trade route in New Mexico, Spanish, 550.
 Traders of the Southwest, 1865-1876, 1206.
 Trading companies. *See* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.
 Trading path to the Indians, 1654.
 Trail, B. C., 3774.
 TRAIN, ARTHUR, 1217.
 TRAMOND, JOANNÈS, 62.
 Tramps' union, 1114.
 Transcendental club, 3324.
 Transcendentalism, 3306.
 Transcendentalist, 3326.
 Transportation: in colonial New Jersey, 743; in North Carolina, 1763-1789, 2879; military, 2566; of troops in the world war, 1153. *See also* Communication and transportation.
 TRAQUAIR, RAMSAY, 3587, 3689.
 Travel: in colonial New Jersey, 743; in Minnesota, 1867, 1549; 1850, 1557; in Texas, diary of visit to Texas missions, 1767-1768, 826; Lafayette's visit to the United States, 1824-1825, 2020-2022; overland to California in 1849, 1172; Pullman, fifty years of, 2908. *See also* Description and travel.
 Travelers: British, 562, 563; Catholic ecclesiastic as, 548; French, in California, 1851, 1245; French, in Mexico, 1867, 3912; French, 17th century, 554; German, 1008; Nashville as seen by, 1758; Swedish, 1818-1820, 553; to the Spanish Indies, 16th century, 3865. *See also* Voyageurs.
 TRAXLER, A. E., 170.
 TREADWAY, O. G., 2461.
 Treadway family, 2461.
 TREADWELL, E. F., 2091.
 Treason, of Benedict Arnold, 1863.
 Treasury, Secretary of, under Cleveland, 1113.
 Treasury department, U. S., 2756.
 TREAT, E. B., 611.
 Treaties: commercial, 2619; Franco-American, of February 6, 1778, 876; of the United States, 1776-1818, 2623; Senate action upon, 2618; unratified, 1789 to 1931, 2662. *See also* Treaty [etc.].

Treaty: Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2602; Great Britain and the United States, 1794, 2627; Hay-Herrán, 2668; peace, 1782, 923; quintuple treaty of 1841, 2651; suppression of the African slave trade, 2651; Washington, 1871, 3634; with Indians in North Carolina, 1777, 308; with the Menominee, 1836, 313.

Treaty making power, 2719; Senate and, 2684.

Treaty relations with Cuba, 2676.

Trecothick, Barlow, 646.

Trecy, Father Jeremiah, 3076.

TREXLER, H. A., 1088.

TRIMBLE, K. W., 1819.

Trinity college, Dublin, 709.

Tripartite claims commission (U. S., Austria, and Hungary), 2638.

Tripoli, war with, 2557.

TROLL, C., 442.

Troops: provincial, in the French and Indian war, 657; U. S., in Spanish East Florida, 1812-1813, 1341. *See also* Army, and Muster rolls.

Trott, Benjamin, 3291.

Trowbridge, J. T., 3489.

TROXELL, C. F., 3238.

Trumbull, John, 1858, 3273, 3292, 3345.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, 948.

Truro, Mass., 2495.

Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia, 793.

TSCHETTER, PAUL, 1131b.

TSIANG, T. F., 2661.

TUCCI, R. DI, 520.

TUCKER, GILBERT, 3618.

— JOSHUA, 949.

Tucker, Capt. R. P., 1235.

TUCKER, W. P., 3239.

TUGWELL, R. G., 3158.

Tulare valley, Calif., 1254.

Tunica Indians, 1562.

Turgot, Marquis de, 2628.

Turkish American controversy, 2598.

Turkish map of America, 1513, 482, 483, 499.

TURNBULL, E. R., 3115.

— GEORGE, 1691.

— L. M., 3194.

TURNER, F. E., 2979.

— F. J., 1026.

Turner, F. J., 155.

TURNER, M. W., 3124.

— R. B., 2746.

— W. R., 2388.

Turner family, 2396.

Turnpikes, 2883.

Turpin, Thomas, 1998.

Tusayan ruin, 209.

Tuskahoma, Okla., 1677.

TUTTLE, C. M., 1284.

TVEDT, C. W., 3240.

Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.

TYLER, JOHN, 1048, 1049.

Tyler, John, and the annexation of Texas, 1048.

TYLER, L. G., 781, 2056.

Tyler, Marian, 3909.

Tyler family, 2462.

Typewriter, invention of, 1508.

Typography, 3027.

TYRRELL, J. B., 3746.

U

UHRBROCK, R. S., 1853.

Ulloa, Francisco de, 65.

ULMANN, ALBERT, 1636.

Ulster county, N. Y., 1624, 1626, 2524, 2527.

"Ulster county gazette", 986, 3039.

UMBLE, JOHN, 3104.

Umpqua valley, Oreg., 2797.

UNDERHAY, F. C., 3651.

UNDERHILL, N. B., 1309.

Underwood family, 2463.

Union, Federal: admission of California into, 1260; and the States in 1860, 1050; Colorado's first fight for statehood, 1296; Missouri's decision to stay in, 1023.

Unionist, a Georgia, 2008.

"United Irishman", biography of a, 1877.

"United States", trading ship, 2870.

United States bank, 1018.

U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission, 2225-2234.

Universities, state. *See under* name of state.

University of Virginia, library, 96.

Unrecognized governments, 2604.

UPHAM, G. B., 671.

Upper Canada: administration of Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, 1792-1796, 3614; agricultural societies of, 3727; Catholic bishop of, first, 3726; crime and punishment in, 3703; drinking habits in, 3600; Duncombe uprising of 1837, 3605; in the war of 1812, 3603; land grants, 3717; municipal government in, 3709; periodical literature of, 1753-1840, 3619; periodicals of, 3498; political leaders, 3724; rebellion of 1837-1838, 3605, 3606; temperance agitation in, 3600. *See also* Ontario.

Upper Canada academy, 3723.

Urdinola, Francisco de, 3836.

URIBE, A. J., 3810, 4039.

URUMAN, L. C., 3932.

Ursulines, 3572.

Uruguay, 4057; bibliography of beginnings of, 3779; Colonia del Sacramento, 3840; Swiss emigration to, 4001.

USHER, A. P., 2926.

Utah, 1782-1783b; ancient culture in, 241; archaeology, 249-251; beginnings of printing in, 3029; early newspapers, 66. *See also* Mormons.

"Uti possidetis", rule of, 3793.

Uxmal, 355.

V

VAGTS, ALFRED, 2249.

VAILLANT, G. C., 443, 444.

VALEHOFF, P., 521.

VALLÉE, HENRI, 3690.

VALLENILLA LANZ, LAUREANO, 4058.

VALLVÉ, MANUEL, 522.

Valparaiso, battle off, 1814, 2565.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN, 632.

Van Buren county, Ia., 1419.

Van Buren family, 2464.

VANCE, J. R., 1076.

Vance, J. W., 1392.

VANCE, M. F., 1310.

Vancouver, George, 3768; expedition, 1732, 453.

Vancouver Island, B. C., 3772.

- VAN DEN BARK, MELVIN, 3323.
 Vanderbilt family, 1852.
 VANDERPOOL, J. L., 1613.
 VANDERSLICE, HOWARD, 2465.
 Vanderslice family, 2465.
 VAN DEUSEN, E. K., 3991.
 — R. J., 3991.
 VAN DYKE, PAUL, 2235.
 VAN FLEET, F. A., 1667.
 Van Patten, N., 3920, 3923.
 VANNEST, C. G., 624.
 VAN VLECK, C. A., 573.
 Van Wyck, C. H., 2158.
 Van Zandt family, 2466.
 Varlet, *Bishop* D. M., 809.
 Vassar, J. E., 3166.
 VASSAR, T. E., 3166.
 Vatican, diplomatic relations with, to 1867, 2660.
 Vaudreuil, Marquis de, 3536.
 VEBLEN, FLORENCE, 2159.
 Veblen, Thorstein, 2159.
 VEITCH, G. S., 835.
 VELLARDE, LUIS, 831.
 VELLARD, J., 445.
 Venezuela, 4058; United States families at Maracaibo, 2277.
 Vera Cruz, Mex., 3826.
 VERGARA MARTIN, G. M., 3811.
 Vergennes, le comte de, 882, 975.
 Vermilion, 3734.
 Vermilion, Ill., 1392.
 Vermont, 1784-1791; diary, of the year 1838, 2147; early townships, 671; negotiations with Gen. Haldimand, British commander, revolutionary war, 909; revolutionary captain of, 1870; senator from, 1959; tour through, 1835, 545.
 Vermont, Daughters of the American revolution, 959.
 Vermont historical society, 2147.
 Verrazzano, maps of, 1524 and 1529, 469.
 VERRILL, A. H., 446, 3933.
 Verse, revolutionary war dialogue in, 920.
 Very, *Capt.* Samuel, 564.
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 477, 491.
 VESTAL, S. C., 2236.
 Vevay, Ind., 1404.
 Vial, Pedro, 1215.
 VICKERY, H. B., 3479.
 Vicksburg, Miss., 1562.
 Vicksburg campaign, 1862-1863, 1083.
 Victoria, B. C., 3776.
 Victoria university, Ontario, 3723.
 VIEN, *Lt. Col.* THOMAS, 3528.
 VIENOT, JOHN, 3982, 3983.
 VIGNAUD, HENRI, 523.
 Villa, Francisco, 3913.
 Village, colonial, 1506.
 VILLARD, HENRY, 574.
 Villebon, sieur de, 3536.
 VILLIERS DU TERRAGE, *Baron* MARC DE, 524, 525.
 Villiers [du Terrage], *Baron* Marc de, 815.
 Vincennes, Ind., 811, 3145.
 Vineland, N. J., 1584, 1593, 1595, 2515.
 VINMONT, R. B., 1854.
 Vintah Indian agency, 1783b.
 VIOLETTE, E. M., 1898.
 Virginia, 1792-1824; and the alien and sedition laws, 980; Catholics in, colonial period, 3080; civil war in, *see* Shenandoah Valley campaign; colonial period, 768-783; county court in, 1700-1830, 2729; families, origins of, 768; genealogical bibliographies relating to, 56; genealogy, 39, 2268, 2275, 2279, 2542-2549; general assembly, farewell address to Thomas Jefferson, 1809, 1994; Lafayette's troops in, 945; manuscripts in, 96; medicine in, in the 18th century, 3407; Monacan Indian towns in, 285; navy of the revolution, 895; New England settlers in, 17th century, 781; newspapers, 4; Presbyterian church in, 3128; private schools in, 1800-1860, 3194; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3138; religious life in, 1812, 3149; revolutionary period, 884; revolutionary war in, 941; state publications, 64; tobacco trade, 18th century, 2831; troops in the revolution, 939; wills and administrations, 2549.
 Virginia, University of, 3212.
 Virginia historical society, 126; founder, 1914.
 Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee boundary, 1655.
 Virginia state library, 39, 64.
 Virginia, Yorktown sesquicentennial commission 867, 868.
 Vivero, Rodrigo, 4065.
 Vizarrón y Equiarreta, J. A., 3855.
 Vocabulary, in American history study, 131.
 Vocational education, 3174.
 Vocational rehabilitation, 1921-1930, 1745.
 VOGUE, A. L., 3666.
 VOIGT, A. G., 3100.
 VOLPE, GIOACCHINO, 3894.
 Voltaire, John Adams on, 1857.
 Voorhees, D. W., 2160.
 VOORHEES, E. K., 2283.
 Voorhees family, 2467.
 VOSSLER, OTTO, 840.
 Vote, soldier, 1415.
 Voters, literacy test for, in New York, 2773.
 Voting. *See* Suffrage.
 VOYARD, ANDRÉ, 3590.
 Voyageurs, 3567, 3570a.
 Voyages: New York to San Francisco, 1854, 564; Pacific, 1209; to China, trading, 1784, 2870; to the northwest coast, apocryphal, 526; whaling, 1844-1846, 570.
 VURPILOT, F. J., 3021.

W

- Waco, Tex., 3437.
 Waddell, Moses, 3216.
 WADE, M. S., 3775.
 Wadsworth, W. H., 1455, 1850.
 WAGEMANN, C. E., 2906.
 WAGGONER, W. W., 1285.
 WAGNER, H. R., 526, 528, 1286.
 WAITE, F. C., 3445a, 3484a.
 Wakefield national memorial, 2193.
 Waldo, Samuel, 704.
 WALKER, C. S., 1109.
 — FRANKLIN, 3373.
 — M. R., 575.
 Walker, R. J., 1086.
 WALKER, R. S., 342.
 Walker, Thomas, 774a.

- WALKER, W. H., 2669.
 WALL, A. J., 66.
 — J. P., 1596.
 Wall street: methods and leadership in, 2924; number 120, 1606.
 Wallace, Andrew, 2161.
 WALLACE, P. B., 756, 3279.
 — ROBERT, 1152.
 — W. L., 1433.
 — W. S., 3498, 3529.
 WALLER, J. L., 2863.
 Waller family, 2468.
 Walls family, 2469.
 Walpole, Horace, 911.
 WALPOLE, K. A., 3620.
 WALSH, Sister M. KATHLEEN, 3835.
 WALTEMATH, KUNO, 3921.
 WALTER, M. H., 1790.
 — P. A. F., 538.
 WALTON, HAROLD, 1946.
 Wampum, 196.
 War of 1812, 991-999, 3597; agrarian discontent preceding, 989; army surgeon, 3457; battle of Lake Champlain, 1814, 2563; Canadian in, 3599; "Constitution's" battles in, 2557; hero (Macomb), 2082; military activities in Lancaster, Pa., during, 1721; naval battle of, 2565; Tennesseans in, 1748; Upper Canada in, 3603.
 War of Independence, American, 841. *See also* Revolutionary war.
 War of the Pacific, 4014.
 WARD, J. D., 2670.
 Ward family, 2266.
 WARDNER, H. S., 909.
 WARE, C. F., 2864.
 WARING, M. A., 1110.
 — M. G., 1110.
 WARNER, C. B., 1637.
 — E. M. W., 2471.
 — L. H., 2747.
 — W. F., 2988.
 WARREN, AUSTIN, 3326.
 — CHARLES, 990.
 — L. A., 2067, 2068, 2072.
 — RAYMOND, 2069.
 — W. M., 3241.
 Warren county, N. J., 1594.
 Wars. *See* Civil war, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish American war, and World war.
 Wars, colonial. *See* French and Indian war, and King Philip's war.
 Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
 Warships. *See* "Oregon", and Submarines.
 WARSHOW, R. I., 1965.
 Warthin, A. S., 3490.
 Warwick, R. I., 1729.
 Washburn, C. G., 2162.
 WASHBURN, R. C., 2112, 2113.
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 950-952.
 Washington, George, 2163-2240; arrival in New York, 1789, 1606; bibliography, 2; letters to, 924; memorials to, 1602; plan for city of Washington, 1891. *See also* Washingtoniana.
 — Martha, 2241.
 — Mary Ball, 2242, 2243.
 Washington, D. C., 1323-1339, 1891; business man and philanthropist of, 2029. *See also* District of Columbia.
 Washington conference on the limitation of armaments, 1921-1922, 2626.
 Washington Parish, La., 1470.
 Washington (state), 1825-1828; constitution of, 2781; early newspapers, 66.
 Washington treaty of 1871, 3634.
 Washingtoniana, 2186.
 WASSÉN, HENRY, 420.
 WASSON, G. S., 1485.
 Wataugans, 877.
 WATERBURY, E. M., 2470.
 — G. A., 2470.
 Waterbury family, 2470.
 Waterford, Vt., 1790.
 Waters, boundary, United States and Canada, 2663.
 Watertown, Mass., 687.
 Watie, General Hand, 277.
 WATKINS, L. S., 3165.
 — W. K., 3282.
 WATSON, D. S., 567, 1288, 1289.
 — E. L., 271.
 Watson, Elkanah, 1851.
 WATSON, HERBERT, 3748.
 — ROBERT, 3747, 3761, 3762, 3776.
 WATT, ALASTAIR, 3621.
 — R. F., 1828.
 Watterson, Henry, 3386.
 Watterson family, 1746.
 WATTS, H. C., 3090.
 WAVRIN, MARQUIS DE, 447.
 WAXMAN, PERCY, 3990.
 WAY, JULIUS, 2506.
 Wayland, J. A., 3311.
 WAYLAND, J. W., 1820.
 Wayne, Anthony, 2244.
 WEAKS, M. C., 2865.
 WEAVER, M. G., 1716, 3105.
 — R. B., 168-170.
 Weaving, Indian, 196.
 WEBB, J. J., 1218.
 — W. P., 1219.
 — W. S., 203-205, 272, 273.
 Webb family, 2472.
 WEBBER, J. W., 2866.
 — M. L., 789, 791, 792, 1736.
 WEBER, H. F., 3106.
 Webster, Daniel, 2245.
 WEBSTER, J. C., 657, 663.
 Webster, Noah, 2246.
 WEBSTER, ROBERT, 664.
 Webster family, 2473.
 WEDDELL, E. W., 3138.
 Wedding celebrations in Upper Canada, 3721.
 WEED, R. A., 2981.
 — THURLOW, 2105.
 WEEKS, O. D., 539.
 Weems, M. L., 2247.
 WEGENER, ALFRED VON, 2671.
 WEGNER, R. N., 343, 348, 448.
 Weight, ancient Peruvian standard of, 383.
 Weights and measures, decimalization of, 1906.
 WEISENBURGER, F. P., 2081.
 Weiser, Conrad, 2248.

- WEISS, H. B., 1903, 3485.
 WEITZMAN, L. G., 2989.
 WELCH, W. H., 3427.
 Welfare. *See* Social welfare.
 Welfare work, civil war, 1074.
 Welland canal, 3729.
 Welland county, Ont., 3698.
 Welles, Glendon, 1072.
 WELLMAN, RITA, 1729.
 WELLS, ROSALIE, 2907.
 ——— T. T., 2385.
 ——— WELLS, *pseud.*, 2258.
 WENDER, HERBERT, 1027.
 WENHAM, EDWARD, 2867.
 WENTWORTH, R. S., 708.
 WENTZ, A. R., 3054, 3101.
 WERNER, R. C., 922.
 WERTENACKER, T. J., 625, 1821.
 Wesleyan college, 3217.
 WEST, G. A., 274.
 West: history of, bibliography, 7; colonial period, 796-834; Confederate plans for conquering, 1081; fiction writing in, 3322; gun-fighters of, 2952; migration to, colonial period, 749; railroad pools, 2900; republican party in, 1865-1870, 2700a; revolutionary war in, 898, 901, 1380; travel in, in 1850's and 1860's, 1549, 1557. *See also* Frontier, and Indian battles and wars.
 West, Far: animal life and exploration in, 1183; army life in, in the 1870's, 1171; description and travel, 531-534, 536, 538, 541, 542, 544, 546, 547, 550-552, 555-561, 566, 567, 569, 571, 572, 574-577; emigration to, 560; expedition to, 1843-1844, 534; exploration and settlement, 1840-1850, 1182; frontier, 1167; fur trade, 1180; "great plains", 1219; Indian battles in, 1876, 319; Indian peace commission in, 1887, 288; legends of, 557; life and adventures of a frontiersman, 1166; overland emigration to the Pacific, 1172; pioneer life in, 1176; range cattle industry, 2849; trapper, scout, and Indian fighter in, 1196. *See also* Northwest (Far), Northwest coast, and Pacific coast.
 Westchester county, N. Y., 1607-1609, 1614, 1621-1623, 1628, 1632, 1643.
 WESTERFIELD, R. B., 2868.
 Western boundary of Louisiana, 1762-1803, 829.
 Western foreign missionary society, 3130.
 Western historical collection 1300.
 Western lands, cession to the federal government, 972.
 Western magazines for ladies, 3045.
 Western meat-packing industry, 2848.
 Western posts: French report on, 1758, 660; Great Britain's refusal to relinquish, 2581.
 Western provinces of Canada, 3732-3777.
 West Indies, 3927-3933; aboriginal period, 348-449; maps of, 3778; slave trade and slavery, 1763-1834, 50. *See also* British West Indies, Dutch West Indies, and French West Indies.
 WESTMAN, E. G., 3020.
 Westmoreland county, Pa., 969.
 WESTOVER, LIONEL, 3777.
 ——— M. F., 1638.
 West Point, N. Y., orderly book, 1780, 940.
 West Virginia, 1829, 1830; folklore, 3317.
 WETTEREAU, J. O., 978.
 Whaling fleet, New Bedford, 2783.
 Whaling voyage, 1844-1846, 570.
 Whalley, Edward, 648.
 Wharton family, 2280.
 Wharton school, University of Pennsylvania, 3213.
 WHEAT, C. I., 1258.
 ——— E. W., 2528.
 Wheat: and politics in Canada, 3749; export market, civil war period, 2613; in the Southwest, Spanish period, 2810.
 WHEELEN, JEAN, 910.
 WHEELER, A. E., 3728.
 Wheeler, B. I., 3260.
 WHEELER, B. W., 3818.
 Wheelwright, Rev. John, 698.
 Whig party, 2711.
 WHITAKER, A. P., 2672.
 ——— EPPER, 1639.
 WHITCOMB, P. S., 2070.
 WHITE, C. P., 1757.
 ——— C. T., 2071.
 White, Henry, 2248.
 ——— James, 3650.
 WHITE, K. K., 958.
 ——— KATE, 571.
 ——— L. A., 2125.
 White, Stanford, 3293.
 WHITE, W. H., 953.
 ——— W. P., 1613.
 ——— W. R., 2574.
 White family, 2474.
 "White Horse Eagle", Indian chief, 344.
 White House, architect of the, 1975.
 "White House", the name, 1325.
 Whitefoord, Caleb, 3270.
 WHITELEY, E. S., 911.
 White Oak Flats, Tenn., 1748a.
 White servitude: in East Florida, 825; in the American colonies, 2931.
 WHITFIELD, T. M., 3116.
 WHITING, M. A., 1640, 1641, 2908.
 Whiting family, 2475.
 Whitley, E. R., 970.
 Whitman, Walt, 3300, 3387-3389.
 WHITNEY, A. S., 3242.
 ——— O. C., 592.
 Whittier, J. G., 3390.
 WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1041.
 WHITTON, F. E., 841.
 Wichita, 1774.
 WICKHAM, J. P., 3472.
 WIDENBAUER, GEORG, 529.
 WIERNIK, PETER, 3022.
 WILBUR, M. E., 830.
 ——— R. L., 1227.
 WILCOX, F. O., 2768.
 WILES, REX, 1220.
 WILGUS, A. C., 3790, 3812, 3814, 3815, 3895, 3904.
 ——— W. J., 1153.
 Wilkes, Charles, 2250.
 WILKES, W. O., 3437.
 WILKINS, H. T., 2909.
 Willard, Emma, 3171.
 William and Mary college, 3199, 3204, 3210, 3227.
 WILLIAMS, A. R., 3252.
 ——— B. H., 2675.
 ——— E. M., 2476.
 Williams, Ephraim, 1851.
 WILLIAMS, N. B., 2760a.

- WILLIAMS, O. W., 1781.
 — R. G., 2032.
 Williams, Roger, 697, 715, 716, 720, 3167.
 WILLIAMS, S. C., 833, 834, 1756, 1758.
 — S. L., 1576.
 Williams college, Institute of politics, 2705.
 Williams family, 2282, 2476.
 Williamsburg, Va., 773, 941, 1806, 1807; restoration of, 861, 1822.
 WILLIAMSON, D. R., 1238.
 — H. E., 3591.
 — J. A., 3943.
 Willington academy, 3216.
 WILLIS, G. L., 2770.
 — H. E., 2696, 2748, 2749.
 — JOHN, 2132.
 WILLISON, G. F., 1311.
 WILLISTON, B. T., 2487.
 WILLOUGHBY, C. A., 1141.
 Wills, Virginia, 2549.
 Wilmington, Del., 3147.
 WILNER, M. M., 1642.
 Wilson, Alexander, 1758.
 WILSON, E. B., 112, 3458.
 — F. W., 1910.
 — H., 757.
 — H. F., 1791.
 Wilson, J. A., 1494.
 WILSON, ROBERT, 3438.
 — S. M., 1467, 1468, 1905.
 Wilson, Woodrow, 1845, 2251-2258; and the Federal reserve law, 2920; letters to, during the war, 1152.
 WILTACH, PAUL, 1495, 1806, 2004.
 WILTSEE, E. A., 1028, 1290, 2910.
 Winchester, *Brig. Gen. James*, 991.
 Winchester, Va., 4, 1796.
 Windham county, Conn., 1317.
 Windsor, Vt., 1791.
 Windsor chairs, 2837.
 Windmill, in Michigan, 1558.
 Windmills, 1220.
 WING, F. S., 1823.
 Wingate-Winget family, 2471.
 Wingo, O. T., 2259.
 Winnebago, Fort, 1837.
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 3635.
 WINSHIP, G. P., 25, 709.
 WINSLOW, E. G. R., "Mrs. Watson Winslow", 1656.
 WINTENBERG, W. J., 345.
 WINTER, *Brigadier-General*, 3656.
 Winthrop, Adam, 710.
 — Gov. Fitz-John, 710.
 — John, 1859.
 — Gov. John, jr., 710.
 — Maj. Gen. W. S., 710.
 Winthrop family manuscripts, 710.
 Wireless telegraphy, 3648.
 WIRTH, F. P., 171.
 Wisconsin, 1831-1839; antiquities, 227-230; archaeology, 244, 245, 268, 270; Belgian settlers in, 3011; Catholic church in, 3078; governor of (Fairchild), 1868-1872, 1262; Indian culture in, 230; Indian graves in, 202; Indians of, 200, 300; inventor of 2095; justice of the supreme court of, 2086; legal status of women in, 2726; Norwegian settlers in, 2993, 3012; politics, in the 70's, 2702; Supreme court of, 2745.
 WISE, J. C., 346.
 WISMER, D. C., 2927.
 Witham, Thomas, 888.
 WITHERINGTON, H. C., 3195.
 WITHERS, E. M., 540.
 WITMER, T. R., 2148.
 Witnesses, authority of Congress over, 2758.
 Wittenmyer, A. T., 1420.
 Wittenmyer diet kitchens, 1428.
 WITTKER, CARL, 2982.
 Wolf, George, 2260.
 WOLKINS, G. G., 1111.
 Wollaston, John, 3294.
 Women: education of, 3171; first lawyer in Illinois, 1888; in business and the professions, before 1776, 639; legal status of, in Wisconsin, 2726; magazines for, 3045; second woman to practice medicine in Boston, 3445a.
 Women, American association of university, 3235.
 Women's clubs, Michigan federation of, 2944.
 Wood, Leonard, 2261.
 WOOD, R. F., 2419.
 — W. C. H., 3691.
 — W. L., 721.
 Woodbine, Capt. George, 1342.
 Woodbridge, N. J., 742.
 WOODBURN, J. A., 172, 1414, 2028.
 WOODBURY, A. M., 576a.
 — GEORGE, 347.
 — J. C., 2429.
 WOODY, C. H., 2762.
 WOODHOUSE, S. W., 2869, 2870.
 WOODROW, D. S., 2238, 2239.
 Woodworth, H. N., 2240.
 — R. J., 2871.
 Woodruff, Willford, 3120.
 WOOD-SIMONS, MAY, 2983.
 WOODWARD, G. W., 1050.
 — J. S., 3749.
 Woodwork, 1750-1830, 1631.
 Woodworth, R. S., 112.
 WOODY, R. H., 1124, 1125.
 WOOLDRIDGE, J. W., 1291.
 Woolen mills, Oregon, 1685-1687.
 WOOLSEY, L. H., 3816.
 Worcester, Mass., 1499, 1508, 1521.
 Worcester county, Mass., 1502.
 Working day, 2929.
 World court. *See* Permanent court of International justice.
 World peace, 2585.
 World war: aftermath in America, 1158; American ambassador to France during, memoirs of, 2650; American minister to Argentina during, experiences of, 2652; Austrian ambassador to the United States during, reminiscences, 2592 (*see also* Dumba, recall of); bibliography, 60; Canada in, 3653-3656; claims, 2638; costs to the American people, 2786; diplomatic background of America's entry into, 2649; draft system, 2720; French diplomatic documents on the origins of, 2593; military principles, 2568; Mississippi men in, 1561; peace

- conference at Paris, 2580; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 2665, 2666; responsibility for, American historians' interpretation of, 152; Spanish America and, 3899, 3900; Tennesseans in, 1748; U. S. consul at Munich and his efforts for Irish freedom, 2597. *See also* American expeditionary force.
- WORNER, W. F., 72, 1717-1724, 1895, 3055.
- WORTH, P. L., 275.
- WORTHEN, C. B., 577.
— S. C., 2326.
- Wrangell, F. P. von, 32.
- WRIGHT, A. R., 173.
— C. G., 3058.
— E. N., 1092.
— J. W., 842.
— M. A., 1678.
— P. G., 2676.
- WRINKLE, W. L., 174.
- Writer, of New England in the South, 1897.
- Writing, prehistoric. *See* Glyphs, Hieroglyphs, Petroglyphs, and Pictographs.
- WROTH, L. C., 654, 767a.
- WYGANT, G. P., 1643.
- WYLLYS, R. K., 831.
- WYMAN, WALKER, 2911.
- Wymerley Jones De Renne Georgia library, 69.
- Wynne family, 2477.
- Wyoming, 1840, 1841; teaching of the social sciences in, 122.
- X**
- XANDERS, A. L. L., 2440.
- Xiu dynasty, 355.
- Y**
- Yale School of medicine, 3409a.
- Yancey, Bartlett, 1010.
- Yankee, in Patagonia, 4003.
- "Yankee", the first stage, 2947.
- Yankee-Teuton rivalry in Wisconsin, 1834.
- YARDLEY, J. H. R., 783.
- YATES, G. W., 3729.
- Yates, M. T., 3143.
- Yerkes family, 2478.
- Yellow fever, 3438.
- Yellowstone expedition, 576.
- YEPES, J. M., 3817.
- YNTEMA, H. E., 1982.
- York, Me., 1481.
- York, Ont., 3701. *See also* Toronto, Ont.
- York county, Me., 670.
- York factory, 3746.
- YORKE, DANE, 669, 2795, 2912.
— P. C., 3934.
- Yorktown, Va., 1906, 1907; maps of, 1585-1781, 1819.
- Yorktown campaign, 1781, 867, 869, 871, 878, 881-883, 884a, 894, 910, 925, 930, 935, 950, 951; Admiral de Grasse at, 881, 903; British army maps of, 2208; Cornwallis' surrender at, 843; French hero of, 880; French officers at, 844; naval views of, 839; Rochambeau and, 863; strategy of, 905.
- Yorktown centennial, 1881, 886.
- Yorktown sesquicentennial celebration, 867, 868, 884a, 910, 912, 1824.
- Yosemite national park, 1274.
- YOUNG, A. H., 954, 2009, 3730.
— ARMINIUS, 3658.
— JEAN, 490.
- YOUNGERT, S. G., 2468.
- YOWELL, C. S., 2479.
- Yowell family, 2479.
- Ypres, battle of, 1915, 1147.
- Yucatan, antiquities, 364; archaeology, 412, 414, 415; prehistoric temples of, 435.
- YULE, R. B., 2913.
- YUSFRAN, P. M., 4051.
- Z**
- ZBINDEN, KARL, 4001.
- ZEREGA-FOMBONA, A., 3896.
- ZIEGLER, C. A., 4026.
— G. M., 3485.
- ZIMMERMAN, A. Z., 3897.
— C. B., 1668.
- Zubly, J. J., 900.
- ZUCULIN, BRUNO, 440, 4056.
- Zuni Indian ruins, 256.
- Zúñiga, José de, 550.

